Gc
929.2
P22102p
1667237

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01430 8347

PARKS RECORDS

VOLUME 3

A COLLECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS
INFORMATION ABOUT SOME OF
THE OLD PARK AND PARKS
FAMILIES OF AMERICA

COMPILED BY
FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS
COMPILER OF
THE PARKE FAMILIES OF MASSACHUSETTS,
THE PARKE FAMILIES OF CONNECTICUT,
THE AMERICAN ANCESTRY OF
ANSON SANBORN, ETC., ETC.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,

1925

E7
P22

1667237

No. 20

PRIVATELY PRINTED

(On sale by GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP, 9a Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.; FRANK J. WILDER, 28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Mass.; NOAH FARNHAM MORRISON, 314-18 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J., and by other dealers in genealogical and historical books.)

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/collectionofmisc00park

Abbreviations

a. age.

ab. about.

Adm. administrator.

ae. aged.

b. born.

bp. and bapt. baptized.

ch. child or children.

Co. county.

d. died or dead.

dau. or dr. daughter

Gdn. guardian.

h. husband.

inf. infant.

int. intention of marriage.

Jr. junior,

m. married, or month

prob. probably.

pub. published.

s. son.

Sr. senior.

unm. unmarried.

w. wife.

wid. widow.

y. young.

1st. first.

2nd. second.

And other abbreviations in common use.

Preface

This book is the third of a series on the Park, Parke and Parks families of America. The first was "The Parke Families of Connecticut," published in 1906; the second "The Parke Families of Massachusetts," published in 1909.

Originally begun with the object of tracing one person's ancestors, and with no adequate idea of the number bearing the name in this Country, the work has grown away beyond the first expectations.

To give a faint idea of the number of people of the Park, Parke and Parks names who must be living in this Country at this writing, we would call attention to the list of names given in the Census of 1790. That list shows over three hundred heads of families and is not complete, as several States are missing. As the majority of those heads of families have descendants now living—some as many as three or four hundred—it would seem that there must be thousands here now. Some city directories contain over a hundred of our family names, and there must be thousands living in country districts whose names do not appear in any directory.

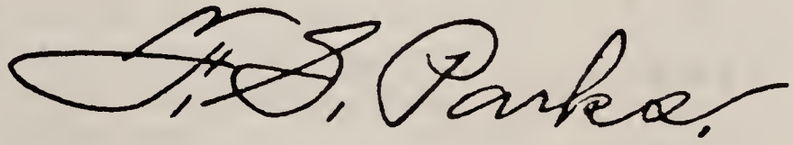
The material contained in this volume has been accumulating for a number of years. The compiler has taken memoranda of all items concerning the family names that have come to his attention since first becoming interested in the subject. Due credit has been given at the beginning of each part to the members of the families who have helped to compile

them. However, especial mention should be made of some who spent a great deal of time in collecting information and forwarding it for publication. They were: Admiral C. W. Parks, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Palmer Johnson, Marion, S. C.; Mr. John M. Stanton, Elmira. N. Y., and Dr. Philip P. Park, Hamilton. Ont.

It will be noted that most of the information contained in this book concerns only some of the old families of the New England states and Pennsylvania. There were other families in the old Southern states—quite a number of them, as shown by the Census of 1790—and it is to be hoped that someone will eventually be able to collect data and publish a book or books covering those families. The undersigned hopes to continue collecting and preserving information about the various families, which will be available to any of the descendants.

Attention is invited to the chapter headed: "The Pioneers," in which is given a short synopsis of the original immigrants, so far as discovered; together with a list of what has been printed about the various families.

This volume has been printed in separate parts so that those interested in but one family would not have to obtain the entire book, but could secure any particular part desired.



Washington, D. C., August 25, 1925.

HEADS OF FAMILIES

Park, Parke, Parkes & Parks

IN THE

U. S. CENSUS OF 1790

COMPILED BY

FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS.

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, The New London County Historical Society, The National Genealogical Society, Etc.

Heads of families taken from the official returns for Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, North Carolina and South Carolina are given here. Those for New Jersey, Delaware, Virginia, Georgia, Kentucky and Tennessee having been destroyed when the British burnt Washington in the War of 1812, it was impossible to include them.

The columns of figures show the various classes of persons into which each household was divided, as follows:

O—Free white males, 16 years and over.
U—Free white males, under 16.
F—Free white females.
A—All other free persons.
S—Slaves.

NAME AND RESIDENCE	O	U	F	A	S
AARON PARK, Leominster, Worcester Co., Mass.	2	4	3		
Lt. Aaron Parks, Montgomery, Hampshire Co.. Mass.	3	2	7		
Aaron Parks, Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt.	1	2	1		
Abel Parks, Hanover, Grafton Co., N. H.	1	1	5		
Abia Park, E. Caln, Chester Co., Pa.	2	1	4		
Abijah Parks, New London Co., Ct.	1		3		
Abijah Parks Jr., New London Co., Ct.	1		1		
Abijah Parks, Dalton, Berkshire Co., Mass.	2	2	3		
Alexander Parks, Windham, Rockingham Co., N. H.	1		4		
Alexander Parks, " " " " "	1	2	2		
Allen Parks, Salisbury Dist., Rowan Co., N. C.	2	3	4		
Amariah Parks, Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass.	3	1	4		
Amariah Parks, Marlborough, Windham Co., Vt.	1	1	4		
Ambrous Parkes, Morgan Dist.. Wilkes Co., N. C.	2	–	2	–	3
Amelia Park, Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y.	1	3	4	–	3
Amos Parks, Westfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.	1	2	2		
Amos Park, Luzerne Co., Pa.	2	4	3		
Andrew Parks, Windham, Rockingham Co., N. H.	1	5	3		

NAME AND RESIDENCE	OUFAS
Andrew Parkes, Halifax Dist., Northampton Co., N. C.	2 – 4
Andw Parks, 10th Co,, Morgan Dist., Lincoln Co., N.C.	1 1 3
Ann Parks, Fawn, York Co., Pa,	– 2 3
Anna Parkes, Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Me.	– 4 4
Anna Parks, (wid. of Elijah) Bethlehem, Litchfield Co. Ct.	– 3 4
Anne Parks, 2d Co., Morgan Dist., Wilkes Co., N, C.	1 3 5 – 8
Anthony Park, 96th Dist., Newberry Co., S. C.	2 4 5
Aquilla Parcks, Baltimore, Md.	1 3 5 – 6
Archabel Parcks, Baltimore, Md.	1 – 1
Archibald Parks, Baltimore, Md.	1 – 1
Aron Parks, 13th Co., Morgan Dist., Wilkes Co., N. C.	1 3 1
Aron Parkes, " " " " " " " "	1 3 6 – 1
Arthur Parks, Montgomery, Ulster Co., N. Y.	3 1 2 – 2
Arthur Park, Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa.	2 – 7
Asa Parks, New London Co., Ct.	2 1 3
Asa Parks, Dalton, Berkshire Co., Mass.	1 2 5
Asa Parks, Westerly, Washington Co., R. I.	1 1 3
Asahel Parks, Orwell, Rutland Co., Vt.	2 4 2
BEN PARKS, 3d Co., Morgan Dist., Burke Co., N. C.	1 4 4 – 3
Benja Parks, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1 – 2
Benjn Parks, Reading, Berks Co., Pa.	3 – 2
Benjamin Parks, Back River, Baltimore Co., Md.	1 1 2
Benajmin Park, Princeton, Worcester Co., Mass.	1 2 2
Benjamin Parks, Danby, Rutland Co., Vt.	1 2 2
Betty Park, Halifax Dist., Warren Co., N. C.	2 2 7 – 69
CALEB PARKS, Sutton, Worcester Co., Mass.	1 2 3
Charles Parks, Salisbury Dist., Rowan Co., N. C.	3 3 6
Charles Parkes, 96th Dist., Laurens Co., S. C.	1 3 4
Chris^r Park, W. Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass.	1 1 3
Christopher Park Jr., " " " "	1 2 1
Cornelius Park, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1 3 4
DANIEL PARK, Chatham, Middlesex Co., Ct.	2 4 5
Daniel Parks, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1 1 6
Daniel Parks Jr., " " " "	1 – 1
Daniel Parks, Saratoga, Albany Co., N. Y.	1 1 3
Daniel Parks, Stephentown, Albany Co.. N. Y.	1 2 6
Daniel Parks, Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y.	2 3 5
Daniel Parks, Edenton, Perquimans Co., N. C.	1 2 5

NAME AND RESIDENCE	O	U	F	A	S
Darius Park, Luzerne Co., Pa.	1	–	3		
David Parks, New London Co., Ct,	1	–	2		
David Parks, Back River, Baltimore Co., Md.	1	–	–	–	11
David Parks, " " " " "	3	2	3		
David Parks, Charlestown, Cheshire Co., N. H.	1	1	2		
David Parks, Cambridge, Albany Co., N. Y.	1	1	5		
David Parks, Coxsackie, " " " "	1	1	4		
David Parks, Mohawk, Montgomery Co., N. Y.	1	2	1		
David Parks, Salisbury Dist., Mecklenburg Co., N. C.	4	2	3	–	4
David Parks, Franklin, Fayette Co., Pa.	1	1	6		
David Parks, Springfield, Windsor Co., Vt.	2	1	1		
EBENEZER PARKS, Canterbury, Windham Co., Ct.	1	1	2		
Ebenezer Parks, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.	2	2	6		
Ebenezer Parks, Mamakating, Ulster Co., N. Y.	1	2	4		
Ebenezer Parks, Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. C.	2	6	3		
Edward Park, Atkinson, Rockingham Co.. N. H.	4	1	5		
Eleazr Parks, Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1	1	1		
Elias Parks, Westfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.	1	–	1		
Elijah (see Anna)					
Elijah Parks, New London Co., Ct.	2	2	4		
Elijah Parks, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.	3	5	4		
Elinor Park, Northbridge, Worcester Co., Mass.	–	–	2		
Elisha Parks, New London Co., Ct.	2	2	2		
Elizer Parks, Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Ct.	1	–	4		
Ephraim Parks, Saratoga, Albany Co., N. Y.	1	2	3		
Ezekial Parks, Stephentown, Albany Co., N. Y.	1	1	1		
Ezekial Parks, Cambridge, Albany Co., N. Y.	4	–	4		
Ezra Parks, Mohawk, Montgomery Co., N. Y.	1	1	3		
FREDERICKS PARCKS, Baltimore Co., Md.	1	3	6	–	2
GEORGE PARKS, 14th Co.. Rutherford Co., N. C.	2	2	5		
George Parks, Salisbury Dist., Guilford Co., N. C.	1	4	3	–	2
Geo. Parks, 7th Co., Morgan Dist., Wilkes Co., N. C.	1	3	3		
George Parks, (Laborer,) Plumb St., Phila. Pa.	2	5	2		
George Park, 96th Dist., Union Co., S. C.	1	–	1		
George Park, Sandgate, Bennington Co., Vt.	1	4	3		
Giles Park, North Ward, New York, N. Y.	1	–	4		
HANNAH PARKS, New London Co., Ct.	–	1	–		
Henry Park, Albany, N. Y.	1	–	2		
Hezekiah Parks, New London Co., Ct.	1	6	2		
Hugh Parks, Salisbury Dist., Mecklinburg Co., S. C.	1	2	4	–	2
Hugh Parks, Hempfield, Westmoreland Co., Pa.	2	1	2		
Hugh Park, Camden Dist., Chester Co., S. C.	1	2	5		
Humphrey Parks, Edenton Dist., Perquimans Co., N. C.	2	1	3	–	9

NAME AND RESIDENCE	O	U	F	A	S
ISAAC PARKS, Thompson, Windham Co., Ct.	1	2	5		
Isaac Parks, " " " "	2	1	6		
Isaac Parks, Norwalk, Stamford, Fairfield Co., Ct.	1	3	2		
Isaac Parks, Killingly, Windham Co., Ct.	1	3	2		
Isaac Parks, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1	3	4		
Isaac Parks, Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y.	1	–	4		
Isabel Parks, Cumberland Co., Pa. (Eastern portion.)	–	1	3		
JACOB PARK, Hampton, Windham Co., Ct.	1	5	3		
Jacob Parks, New London Co., Ct.	1	1	1		
Jacob Parks, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.	2	2	3		
Jacob Parks, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.	1	1	3		
Jacob Parke, Donegal, Westmoreland Co., Pa.	1	–	3		
Jacob Parke, " " " "	2	3	4		
Jacob Parke, ("Ironmonger,") Philadelphia, Pa.	3	2	7		
Jacob Parks, Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.	1	1	3		
Jas Parks, Allegheny (from Wash.) Co., Pa.	2	1	3		
James Parks, Frederick Co., Md.	2	2	5		
James Parks, Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y.	1	1	2		
James Park, North Ward, New York city.	1	1	1		
James Parks, Out " " " "	1	2	1		
James Parks, 7th Co., Rutherford Co., N. C.	2	2	5		
James Parkes, Halifax Dist., Northampton Co., N. C.	1	6	4	–	1
James Park, Washington Co., Pa.	1	2	1	–	1
James Park, 96th Dist., Union Co., S. C.	1	6	3		
James Parks, Allegheny (from Wash.) Co., Pa.	2	2	3		
James Parks, Franklin Co., Pa.	3	6	3		
James Parks, Huntingdon Co., Pa.	1	2	1		
James Parks, Camden Dist., Fairfield Co., S, C.	2	2	4		
James Russell Park, Holliston, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1	1	1		
Jane Park, Harvard, Worcester Co., Mass.	–	–	1		
Jehiel Parks, Saratoga, Albany Co., N. Y.	1	–	1		
Jeremiah Park, Luzerne Co., Pa,	2	2	4		
Jesse Parks, Canterbury, Windham Co., Ct.	1	–	2		
Jesse Park, Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y.	2	3	6	–	1
Jesse Parks, Orwell, Rutland Co., Vt.	2	–	4		
Joel Parks, Stillwater, Albany Co., N. Y.	1	2	3		
Jno Parks, Washington Co., Pa.	1	1	1		
John Parks, Canterbury, Windham Co., Ct.	2	3	5		
John Parks, " " " "	2	3	5		
John Park, Chatham, Middlesex Co., Ct.	1	1	1	–	1
John Parks, Southbury, Litchfield or New Haven Co., Ct.	2	–	2		
John Parks, New London Co., Ct.	1	2	3		
John Park, Frankfort, Hancock Co., Me.	2	3	5		
John Parks, Bowdoinham, Lincoln Co., Me.	1	5	6		
Iohn Parcks, Baltimore, Md.	1	1	6	–	4
John Parcks, " "	1	1	6	–	2
John Parcks, " "	1	2	2		
John Parks, Frenerick Co., Md.	3	2	3	–	5
John Parks, Kent Co., Md.	1	4	2		

NAME AND RESIDENCE	O	U	F	A	S
John Park, Framingham, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1	1	2		
John Park Jr., Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1	1	3		
John Parke, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass.	3	1	3	1	
John Pirkes, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass.	1	–	2		
John Pirkes Jr., " " " "	1	1	1		
John Parks, Spencer " " "	1	2	2		
John Parks, Mohawk, Montgomery Co., N. Y.	1	–	1		
John Park, Montgomery ward, New York city.	1	1	1		
John Parks, " " " " "	1	1	4		
John Park, Schenectady, Albany Co., N. Y.	1	1	1		
John Parks, Edenton Dist., Bertie Co., N. C.	1	1	1		
John Parks, Halifax Dist., Halifax Co., N. C.	1	1	2	–	1
John Parks, Hillsborough Dist., Orange Co., N. C.					
John Parks, Salisbury Dist., Rowan Co., N. C.	1	–	4	–	3
John Parks Sr., Salisbury Dist., Mecklenburg Co., N.C.	3	3	4	–	3
John Parks Jr., " " " " " "	1	–	2	–	3
John Park, Halifax Dist., Franklin Co., N. C.	2	7	1	–	1
John Parks, Dauphin Co., Pa.	5	2	2		
John Parks, Franklin Co., Pa.	1	2	3		
John Parks, " " "	1	2	5		
John Parks, Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa.	1	–	2		
John Park, Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa.	1	3	6		
John Park, 96th Dist., Pendleton Co., S. C.	1	1	2		
John Parks, Camden Dist., Fairfield Co., S. C.	–	1	1		
John Parks, Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt.	2	1	1		
John Parks, Arlington, Bennington Co., Vt.	1	1	4		
John Parks, Thomlinson, Windham Co., Vt.	1	2	3		
Jn° Parks, 13th Co., Morgan Dist., Rutherford Co., N.C.	5	1	2		
Jn° Parkes, 7th Co., Morgan Dist., Wilkes Co., N. C.	1	–	–	–	7
Jonas Parks, Charlestown, Cheshire Co., N. H.	1	1	4		
Jonas Parks, Coxsackie, Albany Co., N. Y.	3	3	4	–	?
Jon^a Parks, Willington, Tolland Co., Ct.	2	2	3		
Jonathan Parks, Spencer, Worcester Co., Mass.	1	1	3		
Jonathan Parks, Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.	1	–	2		
Jonathan Parks, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.	2	–	2		
Jona Park, New Fane, Windham Co., Vt.	2	3	3		
Jonathan Parks, Chester, Windsor Co., Vt.	2	–	1		
Joseph Park, Chatham, Middlesex Co., Ct.	1	1	7		
Joseph Parks, New London Co., Ct.	2	3	4		
Joseph Parks, " " " "	3	–	2		
Joseph Parks, Limerick, York Co., Me.	1	3	3		
Joseph Parks, Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass.	1	1	1		
Joseph Parks, Norwich, Hampshire Co., Mass.	5	–	5		
Joseph Parks Jr., " " " "	1	–	5		
Joseph Parks, Sutton, Worcester Co., Mass.	1	1	2		
Joseph Parks, Windham, Rockingham Co., N. H.	1	1	2		
Joseph Park, Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y.	1	–	6		
Joseph Park, Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y.	1	1	3		
Joseph Parks, Mohawk, Montgomery Co., N. Y.	1	1	2		

NAME AND RESIDENCE	O	U	F	A	S
Joseph Parks, Hillsborough Dist., Caswell Co., N. C.					
Joseph Park, Dauphin Co., Pa.	2	3	4		
Joseph Parks, Cumberland Co., Pa.	1	–	–		
Joseph Parks, Cumberland Co., Pa.	3	3	3		
Col. Joseph Park, Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.	4	5	3	3	1
Joseph Park, E. Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.	3	2	4		
Joseph Park, 96th Dist., Newbury Co., S. C.	1	–	1	–	1
Joshua Park, Newton, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1	6	3		
Joshua Park, Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1	3	4		
Josiah Parks, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1	3	2		
Josiah Parks, Middletown, Ulster Co., N. Y.	3	1	5		
LARKIN PARKS, 3d Co., Morgan, Burke Co., N. C.	1	–	2		
Lee Parks, New London Co., Ct.	2	–	2		
Leonard Parks, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1	4	5		
Lydia Parks, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.	–	2	3		
MALVIN PARKS, New London Co., Ct.	2	3	4		
Mark Parks, Dorchester Co., Md.	1	1	1	–	8
Matthew Parks Jr., New London Co., Ct.	1	2	2	1	
Matthias Parks, Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass.	1	2	2		
Mary Parks, New London Co., Ct.	1	–	3		
Mary Parks, (wido.) Westfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.	1	–	2		
Mary Parks, Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass.	1	–	3		
Mary Parks, Montgomery ward, New York, N. Y.	1	–	2		
Micajah Parks, Washington Co., Pa.	1	4	2		
Moses Parks, New London Co., Ct.	3	4	5		
Moses Parks, Sutton, Worcester Co., Mass.	2	2	3		
Moses Parks, Salisbury Dist., Mecklinburg Co., N. C.	3	3	3		
NATHAN PARK, Canterbury, Windham Co., Ct.	2	1	2		
Nathan Parke, Newton, Middlesex Co., Mass.	3	1	2		
Nathan Parks, Westfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.	1	1	4		
Nathan Parks, Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.	1	–	1		
Nathan Parks, Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.	1	–	2		
Nathan Parks, Edenton Dist., Perquimans Co., N. C.	1	–	2		
Nathaniel Parks, New London Co., Ct.	3	–	4		
Nehemiah Parks, Plainfield, Windham Co., Ct.	4	3	11		
Nehemiah Parks, Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass.	2	3	5		
Noah Parks, Salisbury Dist., Rowan Co., N. C.	2	4	5		
OLIVER PARKS, Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.	1	1	3		
PAUL PARKS, New London Co., Ct.	2	1	4		
Penuel Park, Waltham, Middlesex Co., Mass.	2	1	3		
Peter Parks, New London Co., Ct.	2	–	3		
Peter Parks Sr., Canterbury, Windham Co., Ct.	2	2	2		
Peter Parks, Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.	1	3	3		
Peter Parks, North Ward, New York.	1	2	8	2	
Phenius Park, Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., N. Y.	2	3	3		

NAME AND RESIDENCE	O	U	F	A	S
Philip Parcks, Baltimore, Md.	4	4	3		
Prudence Parks, Farmington, Hartford Co., Ct.	–	1	3		
REUBEN PARKS, New London Co., Ct.	1	1	1		
Reuben Park, Canterbury, Windham Co., Ct.	2	1	3		
Reuben Parks, Westfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.	1	3	7		
Reuben Parks, 7th Co., Morgan Dist., Wilkes Co., N. C.	1	1	1	–	1
Ruben Parks Jr. " " " " " " " "	2	4	5		
Reuben Parks, Arlington, Bennington Co., Vt.	1	1	3		
Richard Parks, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.	2	1	2		
Richard Parks, Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.	1	–	1		
Robert Pearks, Voluntown, Windham Co., Ct.	1	1	3		
Robert Pearks, Plainfield, " " "	1	1	3		
Roberts Parks, Montgomery, Hampshire Co., Mass.	2	–	3		
Robert Parks, Exeter, Rockingham Co., N. H.	1	1	3		
Robert Parks, Out ward, New York city.	1	1	3		
Robert Parks, Whites, Montgomery Co., N. Y.	2	2	4	–	?
Robt. Parks, 7th Co., Morgan Dist., Rutherford Co., N.C.	1	1	1		
Col. Robert Parks, Richmond Dist., Caswell Co., N. C.					
Robert Parkes, Halifax Dist., Northampton Co., N. C.	1	5	6		
Robert Park, Allegheny Co., (from Wash.) Pa.	2	2	2		
Robert Parks, Washington Co., Pa.	1	1	4		
Rogers Parks, Prince George Co., Md.,	1	1	4		
Roger Parks, Blandford, Hampshire Co., Mass.	2	2	3		
Roger Park, Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y.	1	1	2	–	1
Roland Parks, Westfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.	3	2	3		
Roswell Parks, New London Co., Ct.	1	3	2		
Rufus Parks, Hoosick, Albany Co., N. Y.	1	3	2		
SAM PARKS, 7th Co., Morgan Dist., Wilkes Co., N. C.	1	3	4	–	1
Samuel Parks, Plainfield, Windham Co., Ct.	1	3	2		
Sam[l] Parks, Holliston, Middlesex Co., Mass.	2	–	1		
Samuel Parks, Sutton, Worcester Co., Mass.	1	1	2		
Sam[l] Parks, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1	4	5		
Samuel Parks, Coxsackie, Albany Co., N. Y.	1	3	1		
Samuel Parks, Salisbury Dist., Mecklenburg Co., N. C.	1	1	2		
Samuel Park, Hillsborough Dist., Randolph Co., N. C.	2	1	2	–	31
Samuel Parks, Dover, York Co., Pa.	1	1	1		
Sam'l Parks, Allegheny Co., Pa.	1	–	–		
Samuel Parks, Washington Co., Pa.	3	–	2		
Samuel Park, Allegheny Co., (from Wash.) Pa.	1	–	–		
Sam[l] Park, 96th Dist., Newberry Co., N. C.	1	–	1		
Samuel Parks, 96th Dist., Greenville Co., S. C.	1	–	6		
Sarah Parcks, Baltimore, Md.	1	1	1		
Sarah Park, Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y.	2	1	4	1	11
Saul [Solomon?] Parks, Saratoga, Albany Co., N. Y.	1	–	2		
Silas Parks, New London Co., Ct.	1	1	2		
Simeon Parks, Canterbury, Windham Co., Ct.	2	–	4		
Simon Parks, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass.	2	–	3		

NAME AND RESIDENCE	O	U	F	A	S
Smith Parks, Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.	1	1	2		
Smith Parks Jr., " " " " "	2	2	5		
Solo Park, Holliston, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1	1	2		
Solomon Parks, Gloucester Dist., Caswell Co., N. C.					
Solomon Parke, Northern Dist., Phila., Pa.	1	3	3		
Squire Parks, Chemung, Montgomery Co., N. Y.	1	1	2	–	?
Stephen Park, New London Co., Ct.	1	1	3		
THADEUS PARKS, Chester, Windsor Co., Vt.	1	–	3		
Thomas Parks, New London Co., Ct.	2	–	1		
Thomas Park, Harvard, Worcester Co., Mass.	3	3	5		
Thomas Park, Ashburnham, Worcester Co., Mass.	1	3	3		
Thomas Park, Catskill, Albany Co., N. Y.	2	2	9		
Thomas Park, Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y.	1	1	3	–	1
Thomas Parks, Wharton, Fayette Co., Pa.	1	–	–		
Thomas Parks, Huntingdon Co., Pa.	1	–	–		
Thomas Parks, (Physician,) Phila., Pa.	1	2	2	1	
Thos Parks, 3d Co., Morgan Dist., Burke Co., N. C.	2	3	6	–	1
Capt. Thomas Parkes, 96th Dist., Laurens Co., S. C.	2	4	4	–	1
Thomas K. Parks, Thomlinson, Windham Co., Vt.	1	1	2		
Timothy Parks, 1st ward, Albany, N. Y.	1	3	2	–	?
Timothy Park, Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y.	1	–	3	1	
Timothy Parks, Salisbury Dist., Rowan Co., N. C.	2	3	5		
WARHAM PARKS, Westfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.	3	1	6	8	
Whiting Parks, Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y.	2	4	6		
Willard Parks, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass.	1	1	4		
William Parks, Washington, Litchfield Co., Ct.	1	1	1		
William Parks, Baltimore, Md.	1	–	3		
William Parks, Back River, Baltimore Co., Md.	1	1	2	–	1
William Parks, Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass.	1	–	3		
William Park, Harvard, Worcester Co., Mass.	1	–	–		
William Park, " " " "	1	1	3		
Willm Parke, Newton, Middlesex Co., Mass.	2	–	2		
William Park, Winchendon, Worcester Co., Mass.	2	1	5		
William Parks, Middletown, Ulster Co., N. Y.	1	–	2		
William Park, Island Creek Dist., Granville Co., N. C.					
William Parks, Wilmington Dist., Onslow Co., N. C.	1	1	2	–	1
William Parkes, Halifax Dist., Northampton Co., N. C.	1	2	1		
Wm Parks, Hillsboro Dist., Orange Co., N. C.					
Wm Parks, N. Huntingdon, Westmoreland Co., Pa.	2	1	3		
Wm Park, Salem, " " "	1	–	3		
Wm Parks, Monaghan, York Co., Pa.	1	1	3		
Wm Parks, Camden Dist, Fairfield Co., S. C.	–	1	2		
William Parks, 96th Dist., Pendleton Co., S. C.	1	1	2		
William Parks, Ira, Rutland Co., Vt.	1	–	2		
YOUNG PARKS, Edenton Dist., Bertie Co., N. C.	1	3	7	2	3
ZEBULON PARKS, Donegal, Westmoreland Co., Pa.	1	2	4		

{PARKS RECORDS, Vol. 3, Part 3. Compiled and published by
FRANK S. PARKS, 1609 Hobart street, Washington, D. C., U.S.A.}

Cyrenius Parks of Canada

AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. ROBERT[1] PARKE was born in England about 1580 Came to America in 1630. Lived in Wethersfield, New London and Mystic, Conn. Died at Mystic, 1664-5. His third son was:—

3. THOMAS[2] PARKE, born in England, about 1615. Came with his father. He died at Preston, Conn., 1709. His second son was:—

10. ROBERT[3] PARK, born about 1651: died in 1797. His first son was:— 1707

29. JAMES[4] PARK, born at Preston, 1685: died 1726-7. His third son was:—

101. NATHAN[5] PARKS, born at Preston, 1722: died at Canaan, N. Y., 1811. His fifth son was:—

No. 261. CYRENIUS[6] [or "Rana,"] PARKS (Nathan[5], James[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]). was born at Preston or Canaan, Conn., 1753-4, and died at Hay Bay, Ontario, Canada, 1827. He married 1st, Elizabeth ——— who was b 1755, He married 2nd, Elizabeth Huffman, 1789, daughter of Jacob Huffman. A descendant writes: "Cyrenius Parks came from near Albany. N. Y.; was a British officer in the Revolution, and had to leave New York state and go to Canada." There is no record in any of the published lists of Loyalists of a "Cyrenius Parks," nor is there any record anywhere that we have been able to find of a "Cyrenius" in the U. S. In the book: "New York in the Revolution, Supplement;" published by the State, 1901, in the "List of men

whose estates had been confiscated between March 3, 1780 and July 1781," appear the names of "Ryner" Park and James Parks. "Ryner" Park was without doubt Cyrenius Parks, and it is possible that James was his brother.

Nathan[5] Park, who was baptized at Preston, Conn., married there and moved to the northwest corner of Conn., near the state lines of Mass., and N. Y. He had five sons who grew to manhood, namely: James, Oliver, Robert, Squier and Rana. Oliver, Robert and Squier fought in the Revolution on the side of the Colonies. Rana (or Ryner,) and possibly James, espoused the British cause and had to leave. Squier and Oliver are recorded as being from Albany Co., N. Y., at one time, and Oliver and Robert are recorded from South Brimfield, Mass., at another time during the progress of the war.

Nathan[5] Park's will was made Aug. 24, 1793, and recorded in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1811. It mentions all the above children; showing that they were all living at the time the will was made, and that he still had a warm spot in his heart for the son who had gone to Canada. Nathan appears to have had an unusual hobby for those times, in giving his children peculiar names, as see: Squier, Oliver and Rana or Cyrenius. The will stated that Nathan was a Yeoman and lived at Canaan. Hudson, where the will is recorded, is next to Albany on the south. Any of this family would say that they came from "near Albany," as that was the largest and most important town in that neighborhood then.

To sum up. Here is a "Rana" Park, born either in Preston or Canaan, Conn., about 1753-4, who was still living somewhere in 1793, when his father's will

was made. He had undoubtedly "lived near Albany" at the time of the Revolution. There was a "Ryner Park" who was a Loyalist and had his estate confiscated about 1780-1, presumably near Albany; and then we have "Cyrenius Parks," also from near Albany, who had his estates confiscated because he was a Loyalist, and who went to Canada. The conclusion appears to be natural that they were one and the same person, It does not appear reasonable that they could have been three or even two separate identities.

Cyrenius Parks joined the company known as the King's Rangers in 1780, and having served three years was given an honorable discharge when that regiment was disbanded by King George. Dec. 24, 1783. He emigrated with the United Empire Loyalists to Upper Canada in 1784, and settled on North Shore of Hay Bay, county of Lennox. Was appointed Lieutenant of the First regiment of Militia in the county of Lennox, Midland Division, by Sir Francis Gore, Lt. Gov., of Upper Canada, Jan. 2, 1809. Feb. 21. 1812, he was appointed Captain of the regiment by Gen. Isaac Brock, President and Acting Administrator of the Province, stationed at York, (now Toronto). Was actively engaged in the War of 1812, his regiment being stationed at the Old Stone Windmill, on the St. Lawrence river, a short distance below Kingston. As a United Empire Loyalist was granted a Compensation Claim of 84 Pounds sterling. Was granted 290 acres of land in Township of Richmond, Lennox county, Dec. 24, 1792, 600 acres on Hay Bay, Lennox county, May 17, 1802, and 200 acres Township of Sapiasburg, county of Prince Edward, Aug. 10, 1801.

Children by 1st wife:

544a Elizabeth[7]
544b Nathaniel[7]
544c Sarah[7]
544d Cornelius[7]
544e Joseph[7]
544f James[7]; probably died young.
544g Deborah[7]
544h Archibald[7]

Children by 2nd wlfe:

544i Clorinda[7]
544j John[7]
544k Cyrenius[7]
544l James[7]
544m Elias[7]
544n Margaret[7]
544o Daniel[7]
544p Charlotte[7]
544q David[7]; b 1807.
544r Hannah[7]
544s Susannah[7]
544t Mylo[7], b Oct. 3, 1812.

544q. DAVID[7] PARKS, (Cyrenius[6], Nathan[5], James[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hay Bay, 1807, and died there in 1856. He married Nancy Wilson, of Coburg, in 1837.

Children:

1073 Nancy[8]
1073a Levi[8]
1073b Sarah[8]
1073c Rebecca[8]
1073d David[8], b Jan. 1, 1838.
1073e Clorinda[8]
1073f William[8]
1073g Bathsheba[8]
1073h Caroline[8]
1073i Jane[8].

544t. MYLO[7] PARKS, (Cyrenius[6], Nathan[5]. James[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hay Bay, Oct. 3, 1812, and died in the same house Nov. 20, 1900. He married Bathsheba Lazier Feb. 11, 1834. Mr. Parks was born, lived all his long and active life and died on the same farm—a home hewed out of the wilderness of Upper Canada by his father Cyrenius Parks, who went there with the first of the early British refugees in 1784, The same farm has now been occupied by four hardy generations of men. The whole locality was long popularly known as "the Park's neighborhood." He was the youngest or twenty children by the same father, who was twice married, and they nearly all lived to become active men and women. The descendants of the original Cyrenius are now numbered by the hundred. Of Mylo Parks it could well be said: "he was one of nature's noblest work, an honest man,"—one of those whose word was deemed as good as his bond by all who knew him. Though a man of very quiet and unpretending habits, he occupied a very influential position for many of his active years. In municipal affairs he was a leading man in the township council and represented it in the County council. In politics he was one of the old reliables of the Conservative party; in the Methodist church he was a trusted stand-by for two generations. He was noted in his quiet way for his liberality in all the works of his church, honoring God with his substance; and it is not to be wondered at, therefore, that in business affairs he was always well prospered; and enjoyed in his declining years the satisfaction of seeing his sons successful and prosperous business men. His wife, to whom he had been married 65 years, survived him.

Children:

Rosette[8], b 1834; d in Kansas 1871; married N. B. Lucas 1853. Children: Milo, b 1854; Geogette, b 1859, d. y.; and Lincoln Lucas, b 1864, d. 1881.
Meribeth[8], b 1835; d. y.
1074 John F[8]., b 1836.
Alzona[8], b 1838; d. y.
1075 James C[8]., b 1840.
1076 Albert Cicero[8], b Oct. 16, 1853.
1076a Charles B.[8], b 1856.

1073d. DAVID[8] PARKS, (David[7], Cyrenius[6], Nathan[5], James[4]. Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hay Bay, Ontario, Jan. 1, 1838. He married Catharine Lowry, daughter of Robert Lowry.

Children:

2157 John G[9]..,
2157a Elsie[9].

1074. JOHN F[8]. PARKS, (Mylo[7], Cyrenius[6], Nathan[5], James[4]. Robert[3] Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hay Bay Ontario, 1836. He married Amelia Outwater, 1862, He was a farmer.

Children:

2158 Edith[9]
2158a Maud[9]
2158b Newton E[9].
2158c Elizabeth[9]
2158d Helen[9].

1075. JAMES C[8]. PARKS, (Mylo[7], Cyrenius[6], Nathan[5], James[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hay Bay, Ontario, in 1840. He married Mary Gibson, Feb. 24, 1861. He held a position in the Kansas City postoffice for a number of years.

Children:

2158e Carrie[9], b June 12, 1862; married R. T. Sloan, M. D., of Kansas City, Mo.

2158f Hattie[9], b Aug. 24, 1863; married S. S. Kirby, of Kansas City, Kan.

1076. ALBERT CICERO[8] PARKS, (Mylo[7], Cyrenius[6], Nathan[5], James[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hay Bay, Ontario, Oct. 16, 1853. He married Phoebe Jane Tice, Jan. 29, 1879, daughter of Jacob Tice, of Radnorsville, Prince Edward county. Mr. Parks was the largest grower of apples in eastern Ontario, and the old place now known as the "Hay Bay Fruit Farm," is one of the largest orchards in Canada. He has been a Representative in the Township Council several terms, and was the Commissioner 1900-1905. Has been President of the Lennox & Addington Insurance Company, and Vice-President of the Conservative Association. In politics a Conservative and in religion a Methodist,

Child:

2159 Leonard Tice[9], b 1881.

1076a CHARLES B[8]. PARKS, (Mylo[7], Cyrenius[6], Nathan[5], James[4] Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hay Bay, Ontario, in 1856. He married Annie Lee Dorland, Jan. 14, 1887. He was a farmer.

Children:

2159a Elenor Grace[9], b Sept. 17, 1888.

2159b Zella Lee[9], b Oct. 14, 1891.

2158b NEWTON E[9]. PARKS, (John F[8]., Mylo[7], Cyrenius[6], Nathan[5], James[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hay Bay, Ontario. He married Lillie May Wager, June 22, 1893, daughter of J. H. Wager. She was born April 7, 1863.

Children:

3455 Minnie Amelia[10], b Sept. 5, 1894.
3456 Franklin James[10], b May 24, 1896.

2159. LEONARD TICE[9] PARKS, (Albert C[8],, Mylo[7], Cyrenius[6], Nathan[5], James[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born in Hay Bay, Ontario, 1861. He married Florence Roblin, Feb. 18, 1903, daughter of George E. Roblin, of Rednorsville, Prince Edward county.

Children:

3457 Evelyn Mercedes Roblin[10], b Nov. 12, 1903.
3458 Marjorie Leon Roblin[10], b June 15, 1905.

PARKE RECORDS.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO

"The Parke Families of Connecticut."

Parke Families of Connecticut.

THE WILL OF ROBERT[1] PARKE.

The will of Robert Parke is recorded in New London, Conn., under date of March 14. 1664-5. In this will he calls himself: "I Robert Parkes of Mistick near New London," and mentions "Eldest son Wm. Parks who I make sole executor all houses and lands in Mistick. 175 acres more or less." To son Samuel Parke 50 pounds sterling "to be paid by said Executor in good merchantable goods at price current at time of payment—in case he my said son Samuell shall first come and demand the same in Roxbury within the time and place of seven years next and immediately after the date hereof." Also mentions his son Thomas. The will is dated May 13. 1660 and witnessed by Thomas Morgan Sr., Thomas Morgan Jr., and Hannah Morgan.

WHERE WAS ROBERT[1] PARKE BORN?

About three months after the "Parke Families of Connecticut" was published, Mr. Winthrop S. Gilman, of Palisades, N. Y., who was making a tour of Europe, spent considerable time in an effort to locate the birthplace of Robert[1] Parke. Robert's birthplace and the name of his father were not found; but his marriage and the dates of births of his two oldest children were discovered. Mr. Gilman's researches were all made in the neighborhood of Suffolk county, England.

PARKS RECORDS

From the records in Semer it was discovered that Robert Parke and Martha Chaplyn were married Feb. 9, 1601-2. She was the daughter of William Chaplyn, and was bapt. Feb. 4, 1584-5. Their son Robert was bapt. June 4, 1605, and their son William April 21, 1607.

The Hadleigh records date from Nov. 26, 1558; no Parkes found.

The Groton records date from 1560. Found one Parke, viz: "John Parke, son of John and Susan, bapt. 13 Oct. 1588."

The Preston records are incomplete; the first book being lost. Second book begins 1628.

The Polstead records give no Parkes.

The Semer records give the following:

Martha Chaplin, dau. of Wilia Chaplin, bapt. Feb. 4, 1584-5. (A note on the margin says this date should be 1583-4.)

Robert Parke and Martha Chaplin were married Feb. 9, 1601-2.

Robert Parke son of Robert Parke and Martha, bapt. June 4, 1605.

William Parke son of Robert Parke and Martha bapt. April 21, 1607.

William Chaplyn was buried Oct. 15, 1629.

The records of St. James Parish, at Bury St. Edmunds, give:

William Parke and Mary Ball married Nov. 25, 1611.

Thomas Parke, widowere, and Dorothy Walding, m April 26, 1649.

Baptisms:—

Margaret Parke filia Bartholomew, June 3, 1582.

Elizabeth Parke filia Bartholomew, May 14, 1592.

William Parke, filibus William, July 29, 1602.

Emma Parke, filia William, July 5, 1607.

Annie Parke, filia William, Nov. 17, 1611.

Marie Parke, filia Edward, Nov. 29, 1612.

Thomas Parke, filibus William, June 28, 1615.

John Parke, filibus Thomas. Feb. 12, 1623.

The records of St. Mary's Parish at Bury St. Edmunds give:

Marriages:—

Xpoferis Wilson & Aliciam Parke, July 27, 1569.

Johes Parke & Elizabeth Rockett, Dec. 2, 1602.

Robert Parke & Margaret Warren, Jan. 26, 1603.

Jacobus Parke & Anna Rick, Widow, April 21, 1606.

John Parke & Anna Dawson, Aug, 20, 1607.

Thomas Sparrows & Jane Parke, Nov. 7, 1626.

PARK RECORDS.

Baptisms:—

Margaret Parke Filia John Parke, Jan. 1558.
Annie Parke filia Joseph Parke, Jan. 1560.
Caleb Parke filias Joseph Parke, Nov. 1562.
John Parke filius John Parke, Oct. 1565.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Parke, May 8, 1625.
Anna daughter of Thomas Parke, Janaurie 5, 1633.
Matson son of John Parke, Dec. 2, 1621.

The Woolpit records date from 1558. No Parkes found Did not look for Parker.

At Wisbeach, found beautiful tomb in St. Peter's church, in the chancel, to the memory of Thomas Parke and his wife. Thomas Parke died Jan. 1, 1630, æ. 87. Apparently no other Parkes found there. The records were searched from 1560 to 1631; no Parkes. *The Coat-of-Arms on this tomb is the same as we have!*

East Keal, Lincolnshire. Searched the records from 1560 to 1631. No Parkes. No burial of Martha Parke.

West Keal records begin in 1625. On the first page of it is this: Henerie Parker to Doritie Talor, Nov. 25, 1625. Bapt.: Thomas Parker son of John Parker Oct. 24, 1625.

Parke Families of Connecticut.

Page 40. No. 64. Jemima[4] m Samuel Torrance, July 1741.
No. 65. Hannah[4] m Richard Richardson, Feb. 18, 1720.

Page 45. No. 33. Robert[4] died Nov. 25, 1779. His will mentions grandsons Robert, Stephen and Roswell Park, granddaughters Desire and Content; grandsons James, Frederic and Charles Park; granddaughters Martha Park, Mary Spicer, Hannah Park, Dorothy Park; grandchildren heirs of my daughter Mary; John Avery, Zipporah Williams, Samuel Avery, William Avery, Hannah Avery, grandchildren Mary Enos, Joseph Enos, Elizabeth Enos; granddaughter Hannah Mason; to the heirs of

Hezekiah Park my son, Thomas Kinney Park, Robert Park, Hezekiah Park, James Park, Elizabeth. Eunice, Ruth, Hannah. Martha wife of Hezekiah, Executrix, daughter Dorothy,

---

Page 53. No. 167. Rachel[5] Park married Benedict Satterlee. She died Feb. 23, 1771. Children: John, b Oct. 28, 1758; Elisha, b May 12, 1760, d. y.; Bette, b June 1, 1762; Rachel, b May 17, 1764; Elias, b June 11, 1768, and Daniel Satterlee, b Feb. 10, 1771.

Page 55. No. 78. Census of 1790 gives Mary Parks, (probably widow of Nehemiah[5]) residing at Tyringham, Mass., as "head of family," with one male over 16 and two other females,

No. 200. John[6] Park m Freelove Wilcox at Tyringham, Nov. 4, 1779; moved to Arlington, Vt., and had Mary[7], and possibly others. He died and Freelove married (as his fourth wife) Isaac[4] Andrus. She died March 10, 1830, in her 71st year.

Page 63. No. 263. Mary[6], b Sept. 23, 1767,
264. Eleanor[6], b Jan. 13, 1771.

Page 65. No. 104. Silas[5] Park was born March 10, 1726; d Feb. 23, 1802.

No. 105. Sarah (Brewster) Parke, wife of Moses[5], died August. 1776, aged 44 years.

Page 70. No. 343. Esther[6] Park married Jeremiah Halsey, who served in the Rev. war, and was a lawyer in New London county.

Children:

Phebe Halsey, b Sept. 22, 1772.
Jeremiah Shipley Halsey, b Oct. 30, 1774.
George Washington Halsey, b April 1, 1777.
Sally Ann Halsey, b Nov. 6, 1779.
William Pitt Halsey, b March 4, 1782.
Esther Halsey, b Sept. 18, 1784.
Silas Plowden Halsey. b Jan. 6, 1787.
Polly Halsey, b April 6, 1789.
John J. Halsey, b April 15, 1791.
Harriet W. Halsey, b Aug. 27, 1794.

Page 71, No. 135. Jacob[5] Park was born at Groton, Conn., Feb. 22, 1724-5 and died Jan. 10, 1810. His will, dated Feb, 3, 1803, (on file in Stonington) mentions wife Sarah and children David, Jacob, James, Hannah, Martha, Mary and Prudence.

Children:

356 David[6], b Nov. 8, 1750.
356a Jacob[6], (see page 266, *Conn. Families.*)
356b James[6]
356c Hannah[6]
356d Martha[6]
356e Mary[6]
356f Prudence[6]; married Harris

Page 73. No. 169. Sibbel Douglass who married Nehemiah Park, was born Aug. 8, 1738. Nehemiah[5] had one more child: No. 379a Chester[5].

No. 369. Anne[6], b Aug. 17, 1760; m Stephen Clark, 1796, and died Dec. 23, 1821.

No. 374. Rebecca[6], died March 10, 1825.

PARKS RECORDS.

Page 77. No. 210. JOSIAH[6] PARK, (Josiah[5], Thomas[4]. Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born at Preston, Conn., Aug. 15, 1744. He married Anne Weekley at New London. He probably lived at Hancock, N. H., for a while and then moved to Wayne county, Pa., before 1790. A correspondent writes that his children were:

Children:

445a William[7].
445b Moses[7].
445c Prudence[7], b July 4, 1774; d Jan. 4, 1883; (108 years old,) married Jonas Lakin, Dec. 23, 1798. Children:
- William C., b June 27, 1801.
- Elvira, b Sept. 21, 1803.
- Sallows Shewell, b June 11, 1806.
- Omar Ali, b March 24, 1808.
- Arad Simons, b May 6, 1810.
- George W. P., b Oct. 7, 1812.
- Betsey, b Feb. 21, 1815; d. y.
- Thankful, b Sept. 19, 1816.
- Sarah Morrison, b Nov. 9, 1819.
- Robert Smith Lakin, b Sept. 1822; d. y.

445d Asenath[7], married Jonathan Lakin. He was born at Hancock, N. H,, Dec. 3, 1775. Had two sons.
445e Phebe[7].

Pages 131-2. No. 568. SHUBAEL[7] PARK, (Amos[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born at Preston, Conn., Feb. 13, 1777, and died Feb. 13, 1826. He married Huldah Skinner, Nov. 29, 1801. She was born Oct. 5, 1782, and died July 4, 1864.

Children:

1161 Eva[8], probably died young.
1162 Elizabeth[8], b March 12, 1804; d Oct. 8, 1804.
1163 Phebe[8], b Dec. 21, 1805; d April 26, 1834, at Walsingham, Ont.; m Simcoe Chapman, Oct. 13, 1825.
1164 George Hamilton[8], b Feb. 13, 1808.
1165 Alice[8], b Feb. 18, 1810; d May 2, 1864, at Grand River, Ont.; m James Davis, Dec. 1826.
1166 Charles[8], b Jan. 20, 1812.
1167 Paul[8], b Jan. 10, 1814; d June 23, 1881; m Ada Becket, Nov. 16, 1840.
1168 Seth[8], b July 14, 1817; d at Chicago, Ills.; m Phebe Lewis.
1169 Mary[8], b Jan. 22, 1820; d May 6, 1882, at Lamberton Mills, Ont.; m Dr. William Ford.
1170 James[8], b Jan. 20, 1822; d Nov. 25, 1845, at Montreal, Que.
1171 Jane[8], b Aug. 21, 1824; d March 29, 1825.
1172 Shubael[8], b April 24, 1826, d Jan. 5, 1884, at Kingston, Ont. Was married.

Page 188. No. 1166. CHARLES[8] PARK, (Shubael[7], Amos[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born Jan. 20, 1812. and died at Salamanca, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1892. He married Elizabeth Rapelje, Jan. 19, 1839, at Simcoe, Ont. She died July 11, 1894. They are buried in Forest Lawn cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

2271 Edgar[9], b April 21, 1840; d at Middletown, N. Y.
2272 Alpheus[9], b Nov. 10, 1841, d Feb. 3, 1845.
2273 Charles Henry[9], b Nov. 5, 1843; d July 29, 1892.
2274 Shubael[9], b Aug. 20, 1845; lived at Encampment, Wyoming, in 1909.
2275 Hulda Elizabeth[9], b Jan. 26, 1848; d Sept. 25, 1888.
2276 Mary Catharine[9], b May 9, 1850; d April 9, 1851.
2277 John Paul[9], b Dec. 2, 1851; d Dec. 20, 1880.
2278 Douglas Rapelje[9], b May 28, 1855.
2279 Ada Jane[9], b July 23, 1858; d May 24, 1874.

Page 228. No. 2278. DOUGLAS RAPELJE' PARK, (Charles[8], Shubael[7], Amos[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born May 28, 1855. He married 1st. Imogene Lillis Payne, daughter of George W., and Catharine Payne, at Rochester, N. Y., June 12, 1882. She was born Dec. 23, 1859, and died Oct. 27, 1882. He married 2nd, Cornelia Pearl Bushey, daughter of Modice and Zoa E. Bushey, Oct. 22, 1884, at Rochester. They lived at Jamestown, N. Y,

Children:

3672 Shubael Irving[10], b July 26, 1885, at Rochester.
3673 Raymond Roy[10], b Aug. 5, 1888; married Frances Lucy Kimble July 1, 1908.
3674 Earl Douglas[10], b June 4, 1890; d. y.
3675 Ada Pearl[10], b Dec. 16, 1893.
3676 Zoa Elizabeth[10], b Oct. 27, 1895.
3677 Charles Modice[10], b Nov. 2, 1899,
3678 Ivora May[10], b Nov. 6, 1902.
3679 Douglas Rapelje[10], b Jan. 30, 1905.
3680 Naomi Marie[10], b May 11, 1906.
3681 Phylis Althea[10], b April 14, 1908.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

OF

Halsey Park of Walpole, Can.

---

1. ROBERT[1] PARKE, came with John Winthrop, in the ship *Arbella*, to Boston, June 17, 1630. He was born near Preston, England, about 1580. He married Martha, daughter of William Chaplyn, at Semer, England, Feb. 9, 1601-2. Robert Parke moved to Wethersfield, Conn., 1639; to New London, 1649, and died at Mystic, Conn., Feb. 4, 1664-5. He was a Representative or Deputy to the General Court 1641, 1642 and 1652; also held several other offices. His third son was:—

3. THOMAS[2] PARKE, born in Hitcham, England, Feb. 13, 1615. Came with his father. He married Dorothy Thompson, at Wethersfield, a daughter of John and Alice Thompson. Was one of the first proprietors and a large land owner in Preston, Conn., where he died July 30, 1709. His second son was:—

10. ROBERT[3] PARK, born in New London, Conn., about 1651. His second wife was Mary, a daughter of Thomas Rose. Robert was a soldier in King Philip's War. He died in 1707. His second son was:—

31. HEZEKIAH[4] PARKE, who was born at Preston, about 1695. He was a Representative during the years 1736-7-9-41-2. He married Margery Dyke, Nov. 14, 1716. She died April 10, 1776, aged 83 years. He died Feb. 10, 1752. His fourth son was:—

104. SILAS[5] PARK, who was baptized at Preston, Conn., April 10, 1726. He married Sarah Ayer, of Saybrook, Conn., April 10, 1746. She died Oct. 2, 1778. He died Feb. 23, 1802. His oldest son was:—

274. AMOS[6] PARK, who was born at Preston, Sept. 19, 1749. He married 1st, Phebe Farnum, March 24, 1774. He married 2nd, Margaret More. We are not certain that this list of his children is correct: but there seems to have been five children by the first wife:—Elisha[7], Shubael[7], Joshua[7], Erastus[7] and Phebe[7]. The second wife appears to have been the mother of Parthenia[7], Sophia[7], Harriet[7], *575 Halsey*[7], Yeporah[7], Sally[7], John Hiram[7], George More[7], Eleanor[7], Silas[7] and Auzuba[7].

The facts in regard to HALSEY PARK and his descendants were compiled from information contained in letters received through the efforts of Dr. PHILIP P. PARK, of Hamilton, Ont., and forwarded by him to the Compiler.

---

575. HALSEY[7] PARK, (Amos[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), was born Jan. 26, 1797,

and died at Walpole, Canada, November, 1848. He lived near Niagara Falls., Ont. He married Catharine Buckner, Nov. 2, 1817. He was a school teacher for a while, but gave that up and moved to Walpole, county of Haldimand, where he was one of the first settlers. Their nearest neighbors were four miles away, through dense woods, populated by wolves, bears, deer and wild turkeys. The nearest grist mill was at Chippewa, along the Niagara river. To get there they had to travel by oxen through the bush.

Children:

1181 Mary M[8]., born Aug. 9, 1818, at Lyons Creek, Can.; died Feb. 7, 1842; married Charles Merrill, Aug. 1, 1836. Children: Catharine and Halsey Merrill.

1182 Eleanor[8], b Feb. 15, 1821, at Lyons Creek: died Jan. 19, 1893; married William C. Wright, June 4, 1836. Children: Elizabeth and Norman Wright.

1183 Peter B[8]., b May 15, 1823.

1184 Auzuba Elizabeth[8], b Aug. 22, 1825, at Lyons Creek. She married Robert Montgomery, about 1844, at Hullsville. He was born in county Antrim, Ireland, 1819. Children:

1. William McElroy Montgomery, b Jarvis, Can.; m Miss Finch. Children: Robert F., Mary, Nellie and Montmorencie Montgomery.
2. Park Montgomery, b at Jarvis; m Miss Grigg; had one child; was a contractor. Lived at Chico, Cali.
3. Samuel Montgomery, b Jarvis; m Miss Larma. Children: Mabel, Bert and Laura Lillian, who live at Portland, Oregon.
4. Mary Eleanor Montgomery, b at Jarvis; m Alfred Henry Douglas. Children: Blanche, Percy Sholto and Clara Bell Douglas, who reside at San Francisco, Cali., and Lillian who resides at Seattle.
5. John Montgomery, b at Houghton, Can.; m M. E. Avery. Children: John A. M., Maggie, Park McElroy and Gladys Eleanor Montgomery.
6. David Allen Montgomery, b Houghton. Can.

1185 Michael More[8], b May 8, 1827.

1186 Philip Bender[8], b Sept. 13, 1830.

1187 Ezra Lemon[8], b March 19, 1834.

1188 John Ward[8], b July 19, 1837.

1183. PETER B[8]. PARK, (Halsey[7], Amos[6]), was born at Lyons Creek, Canada, May 15, 1823, and died Oct. 8, 1859. He married Harriet Lemon, Jan. 1, 1845, daughter of Jacob Lemon.

Children:

2290 Halsey[9], b Dec. 28, 1845.
2290a Jacob[9], b Oct. 5, 1847.
2290b Michael[8], b 1848.
2290c Mary Jane[9], b 1850.
2290d Imogene[9], b 1852.
2290e Auzuba[9], b 1854.
2290f Catharine[9], b 1855; lived in Simcoe, Can., 1921.
2290g Ezra[9], b 1859.

1667237

1185. MICHAEL MORE[8] PARK, (Halsey[7], Amos[6]), was born at Lyons Creek, Canada, May 8, 1827, and died at Chesley, Ontario, Oct. 23, 1607. He married Margaret Catharine Pattison, daughter of George Pattison.

Children:

2291 Harriet[9], born at Garnet, Ont.; married Samuel Neale. Children: (1) Park B. Neale who married Libbie Smith Tilsonberg, and (2) Inez Neale, who m Lewis Wood.
2291a Philip Pattison[9], born Dec. 14, 1856.

1186. PHILIP BENDER[8] PARK, (Halsey[7], Amos[6]), was born at Lyons Creek, Canada, Sept, 15, 1830, and died Feb. 19, 1917. He married Margaret Watson, March 17, 1857.

Children:

2292 Agnes Catharine[9], born in Canada; lived in Ellenburg, Wash., in 1921; married 1st, James Boyd, 1882; he died 1910. She married 2nd, Philip Hall, 1913; he died at Durand, Mich., 1913. Children:

1, Nora Boyd, b 1883: m Irwin Slater, a Capt., in the Canadian Army; children: Wilbur, Margaret, Jean and an infant b 1921.

2. Eric Boyd, b 1885; m Maitland Gregory, of Duluth; children: Ethel and Arline.

3. Bernice Boyd, b 1886; m Stanley Haines; child: Murray Haines.

4. Roy Boyd; b 1888; d 1897.

5. Margaret Boyd, b 1890; m Harry Tull. Child: Harry Tull.

6, Max Boyd, b 1892, d 1897.

7. Alberta Boyd, b 1894; m Duncan Campbell, who was in the Canadian Army. Children: Jean and Bernice Campbell.

8. Olive Boyd, b 1897; m Samuel VanSchaick. Children: Perry and Donald VanSchaick.

2292a James Ezra[9], lived at Brantford, Ont., 1921; married Lottie Stone. Child: Maud[10], who m James Baker.

2292b John E[9]., lived at Brantford, Ont.; married Effie Gale. Children: Stanley[10] and Vera[10].

2292c Michael More[9].

2292d Mary E[9]., lived at Toledo, Ohio, 1921; married Richard Lamb. Child: Virgie Lamb.

2292e William H[9].

2292f Auzuba[9], b 1854.

2292g Watson[9].

1187. EZRA LEMON[8] PARK. (Halsey[7], Amos[6]). was born at Lyons Creek, Canada, March 19, 1834, and died Oct. 8, 1905. He married Ann Carrick, Oct. 25, 1858. He was Superintendent of the Methodist Sunday School, a fine singer and a good man.

Children:

2293 Mary Elizabeth[9], b Aug. 8, 1860; m James W. Simon, Jan. 2, 1879. Children: Arnold E., Lorne S., Coral B., Zena L. and Mildred L. Simon.

2293a Catharine Auzuba[9], b May 1, 1863; m John Simon, May 24, 1880. Children: A. Leroy, Louis H., Walter Cecil, Edith Hazel and Charles G. Simon.

2293b John Bender[9], b May 14, 1864.

1188. JOHN WARD[8] PARK, (Halsey[7], Amos[6]), was born at Walpole, Canada, July 19, 1837. He married Mary Jane Truman, Sept. 26, 1860. He is a merchant in Hagersville, Can. TRIMMER

Children:

2294 Sarah Ann[9].
2294a Ellenor Catharine[9].
2294b John Truman[9].
2294c Conly Addison[9].

2290. HALSEY[9] PARK, (Peter B[8]., Halsey[7], Amos[6]), was born at Hullsville, Ont., Dec. 28. 1845. At various times he lived at Caledonia, Wingham, Stratford and Amhurstburg, and died at Goderich, Ont., Dec. 7, 1921. He married 1st, Elizabeth Turnbull, at Caledonia. He married 2nd, Alice Ludlow, of Caledonia. He married 3rd, Mrs. Alex. Finlay, daughter of Alex. Anderson, of Kincardine. Mr. Park was a jeweler by profession; and was very active in the Methodist Church.

Child by 1st wife:

3682 Elizabeth[10]; m Harry P. Lang, of Scotland, Ont.

Children by 2nd wife:

3682a Halsey Maurice[10].
3682b William[10]; d aged 13.
3682c John A[10].
3682d Norman Roy[10].
3682e Annie May[10]; married Val. C. Wenzel; lived at New Hamburg, Ont., 1921. Children: Grace and Florence Wenzel.
3682f Alice Maud[10], married John Oliver; lived at Windsor, Ont. Children: Jean, Margaret and Helen Oliver.
3682g Florence[10].
3682h Ariel Gertrude[10]; married Elgin Waklin. Child: Halsey Waklin.
3682i Marguerite[10], married A. G. Park; lived at Amhurstburg, Ont., 1921. Children: Phyllis and Anna Park.

2290a. JACOB[9] PARK, (Peter B[8]., Halsey[7], Amos[6]), was born at Walpole, Canada, Oct. 5, 1847. Lived at Detroit, Mich., 1922. He married Maggie A. Babcock, af Hullsville, Can., Dec. 22, 1871. She was daughter of John Babcock. She was born Oct. 11, 1851; and died July 5, 1921, at Detroit.

Children:

3682j Ella Blanch[10], b Nov. 17, 1876; married Brock Lepau. Child: Alice Lepau.

3682k Wilder H[10]., b April 25, 1879; d March 2, 1882.

3682l Stella Belle[10], b Dec. 16, 1880; married Arthur Cross; had five children.

3682m Ira Franklin[10], b June 20, 1883. Was married and had one child.

3682n Leah G[10]., b Jan. 21, 1885. Lived at Collingwood, Ont., 1921. Was married.

3682o Iona D[10]., b Feb. 1890; died young.

3682p Rolphe J[10]., b July 14, 1897.

2290b. MICHAEL[9] PARK, (Peter B[8]., Halsey[7], Amos[6]), was born in Canada, about 1848, and lived in Toledo, Ohio, 1921. He married Ella Gale.

Children:

Ila[10].

Harley[10], who married Virginia Casey.

Aline[10].

2291a. PHILIP PATTISON[9] PARK, (Michael M[8]., Halsey[7], Amos[6]), was born at Garnet, Ontario, Dec. 14, 1856. He married 1st. Lizzie Irvine, at Brantford, Ont., 1885. She was born at Rockford, Ont., 1862, daughter of William Irvine. She died in 1903, and he married 2nd, Caroline Seatter, of Hagersville, Ont. Dr. Park, who is a practicing physician in Hamilton, Ont., has a Canadian diploma and also one from the State Board of New York.

Children by 1st wife:

3683 Fred Ogden[10], b Feb. 5, 1886; married Julia McCullough; no children. He died 1918. He served in France; was wounded and shell-shocked. Joined up with the Fort Garry Horse, Winnepeg, Manitoba.

Persie[10], died at birth.

Wilfrid[10], lived three months.

3683a Roswell[10], b May 10, 1890; married Genevieve Freeman, 1920. He served one year in France; Medical Officer, Captain of 27th Northumberland Fusiliers, and one year and nine months with Hereford Regt., in Egypt and Palestine.

3683b Hume Orloff[10], b Feb. 29, 1892; married Annie Simmons, of London, England. He signed up with the "Little Black Devils," called the 86th Battery. He was invalided home; but improving in health, he accepted a position in the Customs. In 1922 he was living in London, working for the "Direct Irish Supply Co."

2292e. WILLIAM H[9]. PARK, (Philip B[8]., Halsey[7], Amos[6]), lived at Simcoe, Ontario in 1921. He married Mamie Stizaker.

Children:

3684i Pierre[10]; married Clara Gehring.

3684j Greta[10]; married Frank Oakes.

3684k Flora[10]; married Arthur Smith.

2292g. WATSON[9] PARK, (Philip B[8]., Halsey[7], Amos[6]), lived at Fairground, Ontario, in 1921. He married Louise Cutler.

Children:

3684e Clifford[10]; is a Methodist minister.

3684f Wilfred[10].

3684g Monte[10].

3684h Leta[10].

2293b. JOHN BENDER[9] PARK, (Ezra L[8]., Halsey[7], Amos[6]), was born May 14, 1864. He married Lydia Mary Boyd, Dec. 16, 1885.

Children:

3685 Eva Bernice[10], b Jan. 14, 1888, at Thorald, Canada. She married William George Muirfield, Aug. 31, 1915. He died Dec. 18, 1918. They had one son b June 26, 1916.

3685a Dismer Violet[10], b Sept. 16, 1893; d March 8, 1901,

3682a. HALSEY MAURICE[10] PARK, (Halsey[9], Peter B[8]., Halsey[7], Amos[6]), is a jeweler at Dauphin, Manitoba. He married Margaret ———.

Children;

Halsey[11].
Muriel[11].
Dorothy[11].
Maurice[11].

3682c. JOHN A[10]. PARK, (Halsey[9], Peter B[8]., Halsey[7], Amos[6]), is a jeweler at Vancouver. B. C. He married Ethel Foster.

Children:

Margaret[11].
Norrie[11].
Mary Alice[11].
John[11].

3682d. NORMAN ROY[10] PARK, (Halsey[9], Peter B[8]., Halsey[7], Amos[6]), lived at Russell, Manitoba, in 1921. He married Mamie Kell.

Children:

Neil[11].
Kell[11].
Earl[11].
John[11].

Arthur Parke of Pennsylvania,

AND DESCENDANTS.

This genealogy was compiled partly from personal research made of official records in some of the towns in Pennsylvania; partly from information collected by DR. CHARLES ROSS PARKE, of Bloomington, Ills., (No. 101), and forwarded by him to the compiler; and from letters sent by various other members of the family.

---

1. ARTHUR PARKE appears to have settled in Chester county, Pennsylvania before 1720. A descendant has stated that he and his wife Mary emigrated from Donegal county, Ireland, and brought with them four children; and that they were of a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian family. He acquired considerable land in Chester county. At a meeting of the Commissioners of Property, held in 1720: "Arthur Park desires the addition of about 40 or 50 acres of land Joyning on the South End of his tract in Chester County." In 1733 he purchased a large tract of land in Lancaster County, which was confirmed to him by a confirmation deed from the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania in 1738. He died about 1739, as his will, dated Jan. 5, 1739, is on file at West Chester as having been proved Feb. 1, 1739-40. This will states that he was of Fallowfield, County

FRANK S. PARKS, 169 Hobart Street, Washington, D. C., U.S.A.

of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, and gives to well beloved wife Mary Park and sister Jane Park her own room and furniture belonging with full provision for her and her sister. Makes bequests to son-in-law Wm. Noblett and his wife, also his two daughters Anne Noblett and Margaret Noblett; to my brother Samuel Parke; to my brother David's daughter Anne Park; to my two grandsons Arthur Park Sr.. and Arthur Park Jr., £10 apiece to be paid when they come of age; Joseph Park and John Park to be my Executors; orders son John to sign over to his brother Joseph (my son) all title to that land upon which Joseph now lives; son Joseph one-half of all my estate; son John the remainder; Joseph and John to officiate in my stead as Executors over their brother's Samuel Park's children.

Children:

2 Joseph[2].
3 John[2], born about 1700.
4 Samuel[2], probably born in Ireland; was married and had children.
A daughter, (probably named Ann,) who married William Noblett, and had children Anne and Margaret Noblett.

2. JOSEPH[2] PARKE, (Arthur[1]), was probably born in Ireland, and came to this Country before 1720. The dates of his birth and death have not been found. He lived in Chester County, near what was probably known afterwards as Parkesburg. On March 29, 1748, he was commisioned an Ensign in the Chester County Militia. It has been said that his wife's name was Mary McClelland.

Child:

6 John[3], b about 1726.

3. JOHN[2] PARKE, was born in Ireland, probably about 1700, and died in West Fallowfield, Chester County, Pa., July 28, 1787. He married Elizabeth McKnight, who was born 1712, and died May 21, 1794. His will, dated Jan. 4, 1787, and proved at Westchester, Aug. 1, 1787; "John Park Senior of West Fallowfield, Farmer," mentions wife Elizabeth; daughters Mary Kyle and Jane McKnight; sons Arthur, Joseph, William, David; children of decd, daughter Elizabeth Cowan; leaves son John all real estate and makes Arthur and John Executors.

Children:

7 Arthur[3], b Sept. 1, 1736.
8 Joseph[3], b Dec. 21, 1737.
9 John[3], b Dec. 7, 1739.
10 William[3], b March 17, 1742.
11 Mary[3], b Feb. 24, 1744; married Kyle.
12 Elizabeth[3], b Jan. 26, 1746; married Cowan.
13 Jane[3], b Aug. 8, 1749; married McKnight.
14 David[3], b June 22, 1751.
15 Samuel[3], b Sept. 15, 1756; probably died young.

6. JOHN[3] PARK, (Joseph[2], Arthur[1]), was probably born in Chester County, Pa., about 1726. One account states that he married Ann Noblett, Oct. 11, 1752, and had one son, William[4], born July, 1774, and that he (John) died July 19, 1780. It is possible that there were other children whose names we have not found.

Child:

21 William[4], b July, 1774.

7. ARTHUR[3] PARKE, (John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Chester County, Pa., Sept, 1, 1736, and died July 11, 1822. He married Jane Hope. He lived at Fallowfield; the Census of 1790 stating that he resided at that place with his family consisting of one other male over 16 years of age and seven females.

Children:

26 Margaret[4]; married John Wallace.
27 Hannah[4]; married Hershberger.
28 Jane[4]; married Stewart.
29 Martha[4]; married James Patton.
30 Nancy[4]; married James Patton, her brother-in-law.
31 Mary[4]; married John McClellan.
32 Elizabeth[4]; married John Daniel.
33 Tabitha[4]; never married,
34 Thomas[4]; married Mary Bryan. It has been stated that they had no children.

8. JOSEPH[3] PARKE, (John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Chester County, Pa., Dec. 21, 1737, and died at Sadsbury, Pa., July 2, 1823. He was very prominent in the Colony and State, and took an active part in the Revolution. Aug. 22, 1766 he received a Patent for 281 acres of land in West Fallowfield, (next to John Park's land). The Census of 1790 gives him as residing at Sadsbury with three males over 16 years of age, five males under 16, three females, three others free (probably free colored servants), and one slave. His will, filed Nov. 23, 1824, mentioned "son George, Heirs of son Joseph, son James, daughter Letitia. son David, son Samuel, son William, son John G,, and daughters Keziah, Agnes and Harriet." His first wife was Ann Sinclair and the second was Agnes Maxwell. He was commisioned a Lieutenant-Colonel in 1776, and served throughout the Revolutionary war.

Children by 1st wife:

35 John[4], b Nov. 21, 1761.
36 Joseph[4], b May 1, 1763; probably was married and had children, as "heirs of son Joseph" are mentioned in his father's will.
37 Keziah[4], b Nov. 25, 1764; d Oct. 14, 1834. She marriad Col. Joseph McClellan, a noted patriot of the Revolution. Children: Ann, b Aug. 15, 1787; Martha b Feb. 7, 1789; Elizabeth b Feb. 23, 1794, and Joseph P. McClellan, born March 17, 1796.

Children by 2nd wife:

38 James[4], b Sept. 29, 1776.
39 Letitia[4], b Dec. 22, 1778; married Henry Fleming. Children: Lucretia, b 1807; Mary, d,y.; Caroline, b 1809; Henry, b 1810; Solon, b 1811; Fabius, b 1815, and Marcellus Flemieg, b 1817.
40 George Washington[4], b Oct. 18, 1780.
41 Robert[4], b April 1783; probably died young.
42 David[4], b Feb. 13, 1785.
43 Samuel[4], b Nov. 25, 1788.
44 William[4], b Oct. 9, 1791.
45 Ann[4], b Dec. 29. 1793; married Robert Cochran; no children.
46 Harriet[4], b Aug. 9, 1796; married Matthew Cochran. Children; David, Joseph, William, Robert and Eliza Cochran.

9. JOHN[3] PARKE, (John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Chester County, Pa., Dec. 7, 1739, and died Nov. 15, 1823. He married Ann Denney.

Children:

47 Elizabeth[4], b July 24, 1781; married Thomas McClellan. Children: Samuel D., James L., John R., Anna M., Robert S., Margaret J., Joseph and Arthur T. McClellan.
48 Jane[4], b about 1783.
49 Arthur[4], b May 21, 1785.
50 Mary[4], b April 29, 1787: m Samuel Thompson; children: Rachel, Caroline, Robert D., Eliza T., Jane, Mary, Frances, Kate, Sarah and Emma Thompson.
51 John[4], b April 26. 1789.

10. WILLIAM[3] PARKE, (John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Chester County, Pa., March 17, 1742. He was a farmer. Probably moved to York County, as his will, dated Oct. 15, 1804, and proved Aug. 1, 1806, is recorded in York, and mentions the children named below. He married ——— Boyd.

Children:

53 Joseph[4]
54 Elihu[4].
55 Mary[4].
56 Frances[4].
57 Elizabeth[4]; married More.

21. WILLIAM[4] PARKE. (John[3], Joseph[2], Arthur[1]). was born in Spartenburg County, S. C., March 12, 1777. He married Margaret Campbell. Oct. 3, 1798. She was born in 1776, the daughter of Col. Campbell of the Continental Army. They moved to Clarke County, Georgia.

Children;

70 John[5], b Jan. 24, 1800.
71 Margaret[5], b Jan. 25, 1804.
72 Elizabeth[5], b Sept. 9, 1814.
73 Robert Campbell[5], b Oct. 19, 1816.

35. JOHN GARDNER[4] PARKE, (Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Chester County, Pa., Nov. 21, 1761, and died Oct. 25, 1837, in Parkesburg, Pa.; he being the founder of that town and one of its most prominent and respected citizens. He was a member of the State Assembly in 1818. He married Jane Gardner. Children:

79 Joseph[5]; "never married."
80 Samuel[5]; was a member of the bar of Lancaster County. "Never married."
81 John[5]; "never married."
82 Francis[5].
83 Robert[5]; "never married." He was a member of the Assembly in 1843-5, and for six years an Associate Judge.
84 David[5].

38. JAMES[4] PARKE, (Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Chester County, Pa., Sept. 29, 1776. He married Mary Clingan about 1806.

Children:

89 William C[5]., b about 1806; "never married."
90 Margaret[5], born about 1808, and died 1858. She married George Fleming. Children: William P., Henry, George and Mary Fleming.
91 Keziah[5], born. about 1810. She married John Rutherford, 1833. Children: Mary, b 1835; James, b 1837; Adaline M., b 1839; Samuel, b 1841; John, b 1843; Francis, b 1845; Keziah, b 1847 and Marian C. Rutherford, b 1850.
92 Nathaniel P[5]., b 1813; "no children."
93 James M[5]., b 1815; was accidentally shot and died July 4, 1848.

40. GEORGE WASHINGTON[4] PARKE, (Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Chester County, Pa., Oct. 18, 1780, and died Feb. 25, 1860. He was at one time Register of Wills of Chester County. He married 1st, Mary Fleming; and second, Mary Ross.

Children by 1st wife:

94 Letitia[5]; died young.
95 Caroline[5]; married Evan Jones. Children: Mary, Jacob D., George W., John, John F., and Phebe A. Jones.
96 John F[5].; m Mary F. Rodgers; no children.
97 Joseph M[5]., b Feb. 6, 1810.
98 Samuel S[5].
99 George Washington[5]; married Rebecca Rogers. Children: (233) Caroline R[6]., and (234) Gertrude[6].

Children by 2nd wife:

100 Winfield Scott[5].
101 CHARLES ROSS[5], born June 25, 1823; was a physician; lived in Bloomington, Ills., and in Kentucky. He was greatly interested in genealogy and collected much of the information used in this history. He married Mrs. Lucy Woodford (Keith) Didlake, Oct. 3, 1865, and had Eddie D[6]., who died young.
102 Thomas G[5].

42. DAVID[4] PARKE, (Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Chester County, Pa.. Feb. 13, 1785. He married Catharine Maxwell.

Children:

Joseph[5]; died young.
Kate[5]; died young.
103 Joseph Maxwell[5].
104 Wilhelmina[5].
105 Mary[5]; married Tillotson; had James Tillotson.
106 Kate[5].

43. SAMUEL[4] PARKE, (Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Chester County, Pa., Nov. 25, 1788, and died Dec. 20, 1869. He lived at State Ridge and in York County. He married Martha, a daughter of Rev. Nathan Grier.

Children:

107 Susan[5], born Dec. 20, 1815.
108 Ann[5], b April 23, 1817; married Christopher Geiger. Children: Samuel P., Ann H., Mary and Philip S. Geiger.
109 Martha[5], b April 17, 1819; "never married."
110 Nathan Grier[5], b Dec. 16, 1820.
111 Joseph Maxwell[5], born 1822; married Lucy Neal. Children: (245) Luberta[6] and (246) Victoria[6].
112 Sarah[5], b Sept. 19, 1824.
113 Robert Smith[5], b 1827; died about 1901. He married 1st, Sally Whiteford. She died and he married 2nd, Elizabeth ———. His will, dated March 13, 1901, proved March 25, 1901, mentions wife Elizabeth, and the three children; states that he was a farmer and directs that he be buried in State Ridge Cemetery. Children: (247) Bertha M[6]., married Daniel A. Bay; (248) Mary G[6]., married J. Ross Scarborough, and (249) Pattie P[6]., married Edward A. Wilson.
114 Harriet[5], b Jan. 7, 1829; "never married."

44. WILLIAM[4] PARKE. (Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Chester County, Pa., Oct. 9, 1791. He married Hannah Kenworthy.

Children:

115 William H[5]., married Rebecca Valentine.
116 Joseph R[5].
117 John W[5].
118 Harriet A[5]., married Eli Dyson; had five children.
119 Lucy[5].
120 Letitia[5].

49. ARTHUR[4] PARKE. (John[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born May 21, 1785, probably in Chester County. He married Mary Reynolds.

Children:

121 Ann Jane[5], b March 14, 1820.
122 Ruth Ann[5], b Sept. 28, 1821; married Jefferson M. Stroud.
123 John F[5]., b April 26, 1824.
124 Elizabeth A[5]., b Aug. 25, 1826; married Abraham W. Turner. Children: Arthur E., Anna Mary, James P., and Samuel R. Turner.
125 Margaret O[5]., b March 23, 1829; married Moses Ross. Children: Mary, Parke, Anna and Chalmers Ross.
126 Samuel R[5]., b Oct. 9, 1833.

51. JOHN[4] PARKE, (John[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Chester County, Pa., April 26, 1789. He married Frances Stewart.

Children:

127 Sarah A[5]., b Feb. 17, 1817; married Ezekial R. Young. Children: Walter A., John P.. Thomas E., Frances E., Mary C., William S., and Sarah Young.

128 Adaline[5], b Oct. 4, 1819; married Wm. Z.Feilis. Children: Fannie, Annie M., Walter P., Henrietta C., and John A. Feilis.

129 Mary[5], b Jan. 30, 1822.

130 Margaret A[5]., b Nov. 7, 1824, in Chester County, Pa. She married T. J. Gibson. Children: John A., Emma, Fannie, Effie May and Maud P. Gibson.

131 John Andrew[5], b June 2, 1827; married Eliza Jane Latta. No children. He resided at the old homestead in Highland Township, Chester County.

132 Frances E[5]., b April 4. 1831; married Robert T. McClellan. No children.

54. ELIHU[4] PARK, (William[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born probably in York County. Pa., and died in Monaghan, Pa., about 1862. His will, dated April 24, 1860, and recorded in the York Probate records, August 18, 1862, mentions the children named below.

Children:

138 Margaret[5]; married Williams, and had son Cranford L. Williams and possibly others.

139 William[5].

140 Joseph[5].

141 Wilson[5].

142 Elizabeth[5]; married Bricker.

143 Frances[5]; married Bishop.

70. JOHN[5] PARKE, (William[4], John[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Clarke County, Ga., Jan. 24, 1800, and died Sept. 8. 1849. He married 1st, Sarah Mitchell, of Athens, Ga., Oct. 15, 1818. She died Oct. 14, 1826. He married 2nd, Sarah Truly Robertson, of Watkinsville, Ga., Oct. 25, 1827. She was born March 19, 1805, and died Oct. 28, 1882; the daughter of John S., and Martha (Brown) Robertson.

Children:

171 Martha[6], b Sept. 8, 1828; d Dec. 1, 1903; married William H. Huntley.
172 William[6], b April 7, 1830; d Feb. 24, 1901; m Mary Hodnett.
173 John Wesley[6], b Feb. 6, 1832; d July 15, 1905; m 1st, Sallie White; m 2nd, Sallie C. Bull. He was a graduate of the University of Georgia; a Major in the Confederate Army; a lawyer, and Pres. of the Ga. State Bankers' Assn.
174 James Fletcher[6], b May 17, 1834; m Emma Bailey. He was a graduate of the University of Georgia; a Captain in the Confederate Army, and at one time Mayor of LaGrange.
175 Howard Pope[6], b Sept. 6, 1836; m Ola Robertson. He was a graduate of Emory College, Ga., A. B. and A. M.
176 Victoria Volumnia[6], b Feb. 16, 1842; m H. Polk Blalock, of Greenville, Ga.
177 Robert Emory[6], b Jan. 13, 1845.
178 Lemuel Madison[6], b Nov. 16, 1848; m 1st, Adelaide Bingham; m 2nd, Louise Harris. He was in the Confederate Army; Prest. Park Cotton Mills, Troup Factory, Ga.; Trustee LaGrange Female College; author of historical works.

82. FRANCIS[5] PARKE, (John G[4]., Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born probably at Parkesburg, Pa. He married 1st, Sarah Gardner, and 2nd Mrs. M. W. Hunter.

Children:

190 Isabella C[6].; m Andrew Mitchell; no children.
191 Francis G[6]., married 1st, S. R. Fleming. Child: (350) Mary F[7]. He married 2nd, Mary E. Kerr. Children: (351) Andrew K[7], and (352) Francis[7].
192 John G[6]., b Sept. 22, 1827; died at Washington, D. C., Dec. 16, 1900. He graduated at West Point, in 1849. He married Ellen B. Palmer. Child: (353) Emily B[7].
193 Thomas H[6].
194 Mary I[6].; married —— Miller. Children: Guyon, Francis P. and Sarah G. Miller.
195 Joseph G[6].; d. y.

84. DAVID[5] PARKE, (John G[4]., Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born probably in Parkesburg, Pa. He married Mary Brandt.

Children:

203 John B[6].; married Ellen Lambert. Children: (364) Louis[7], (365) William[7] and (366) David[7].
204 Joseph G[6].; married —— Rousseau.
205 Sarah[6]; married John D. Wilson. Child: J. Douglas Wilson.
206 Isabella G[6].; married S. J. Torbit. Children: Mary Park and Warwick Torbit.
207 Emma G[6].; married Glenn Fisher.
208 Samuel D[6].; married Mary Miller. Children: (387) Kate M[7]., (388) Elizabeth[7] and (389) Eleanor[7].
209 Robert A[6].; married —— Armstrong. Children: (390) Elizabeth[7], (391) William[7] and (392) Mabel[7].

97. JOSEPH M[5]. PARKE, (George W[4]., Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born at Sadsbury, Pa., Feb. 6, 1810, and died at Westminster, Md., Feb. 18, 1898. He married Amanda Motter, daughter of George, April 2, 1835. He practiced law in Westminster in 1840; was in the Maryland Legislature and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He was Register of Wills for nineteen years. and was also an editor.

Children:

220 Sarah[6].
Caroline[6]; died young.
221 Frances H[6].; married —— Germand. Children: Adelaide, Adrian, Claud and Fanny Germand.
222 George M[6].; married Mary Neal. Children: (414) Neal[7], (415) George[7] and (416) Abner[7].
223 Letitia[6]; married 1st, —— Hibbard; m 2nd, —— Hurley.
Albert[6]; d. y.
Philip[6]; d. y.
Emma C[6].; d. y.
224 Josephine C[6].; married —— Taylor. Children: James P., and Edna Taylor.
225 John F[6].; was married. Children: (418) Florence[7], (419) Joseph[7], (420) Bessie G[7]., and (421) Charles[7].
226 Adelaide[6].
Gertrude[6]; d. y,

98. SAMUEL S[5]. PARKE, (George W[4]., Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Chester County, Pa. He married Maria Kellogg.

Children:

227 Mary L[6].; married —— Evans. Child: Ida L. Evans.
Caroline[6]; died young.
228 George[6], was married. Child: (423) Lois[7].
Charles S[6].; d. y.
229 Charles W[6]., was married. Children: (428) Charles[7] and (429) Hellen[7].
230 Helen[6]; married —— Burr. Child: Albert P. Burr.
Frank[6]; d. y.
Caroline[6]; d. y.
Edward[6]; d. y.
231 Clara[6]; married —— Price.
232 John Fred[6].

103. JOSEPH MAXWELL[5] PARKE, (David[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born probably in Chester County, Pa. He married Elizabeth Perry.

Children:

Kate[6], b March 28, 1858; d. y.
235 Napoleon M[6].; born 1861.
236 Effie May[6], b Feb. 15, 1865.
Grace[6], b May 1, 1867; d. y.
237 Frank[6].

110. NATHAN GRIER[5] PARKE, (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born at State Ridge, York County, Pa., Dec. 16, 1820, and died at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 28, 1903. He married Ann Elizabeth Gildersleeve, daughter of William and Nancy Spencer (Riggs) Gildersleeve, June 8, 1847. She was born at Wilkes-Barre, Sept. 25, 1822, and died at Pittston, May 9, 1900. He graduated from Washington and Jefferson College in 1840, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in May, 1844. In less than a month afterwards, with his library in his pocket, he was on horseback going to the Lackawanna Valley to begin his life work as a Presbyterian Minister.

At the mouth of the Lackawanna he came upon the borders of a church that had been organized sixteen months before he came. Its membership was scattered all along the southwestern half of the valley. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Luzerne in 1846. For over fifty years he labored in this field and was known and beloved by all of the thousands whom he came to know in that time. Towards the end of the Civil War he raised a Volunteer Company in Pittston; and went with it as Chaplain and Paymaster down into the Cumberland valley.

Children;

240 William Gildersleeve[6], b April 22, 1848.
Norman G[6]., born Dec. 23, 1849; d. y.
Theodore G[6]., b June 5, 1852; d. y.
241 Mary Louise[6], b Sept. 28, 1854; died May 22, 1877.
242 Annie Melanie[6], b Feb. 5, 1857.
243 Samuel Maxwell[6], b May 4, 1859; m Bertha Sandercock, Oct. 6, 1908.
244 Charles Riggs[6], b March 24, 1863; m Alice C. Scammon, at London, Eng., Oct. 25, 1888, dr. of John Q. Scammon. She was born at Boston, Mass, Oct. 2, 1866. They lived at Florence, Italy, where he was a practicing physician.

126. SAMUEL REYNOLDS[5] PARKE, (Arthur[4], John[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born in Parkesburg, Pa., Oct. 9, 1833. He married 1st, Annie E. Martin, daughter of Thomas and Esther Martin. He married 2nd, Ida Wilson.

Children:

275 Arthur T[6]., b Oct. 12, 1859.
276 William Ernest[6], b Feb. 17, 1862; was a physician, residing in Philadelphia.
277 Mary R[6]., b Sept. 30, 1883.
278 Samuel Reynolds[6], b Sept. 2, 1889.

177. ROBERT EMERY[6] PARKE, (John[5], William[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Arthur[1]), was born at LaGrange, Ga., Jan. 13, 1845, and died in Atlanta, Ga., May, 1909. He married Stella Swanson, Dec., 1870. She was born Dec. 9, 1853, daughter of Sherwood W., and Sarah B. Swanson. She died May 30, 1871, and he married 2nd, Ella Holt, Dec., 1874. She was born at Macon, Ga., March 16, 1852, and died March 8, 1890. She was the daughter of Gen. Wm. S. and Henrietta D. Holt. Mr. Parke graduated at Emory College, Oxford, Ga. He entered the Confederate service as private and rose to Captain. Was a Trustee of Emory College; Trustee of Wesleyan Female College; Lt.-Col. on staffs of Gov. Gordon and Gov. Northem. Was elected State Treasurer of Georgia Oct. 1899 and several succeeding years.

Children:

325 William Holt[7], b Feb. 9, 1875.
326 Ella Henrietta[7], b Oct. 1882.

193. THOMAS H[6]. PARKE, (Francis[5], John G[4]., Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born probably in Pennsylvania. He married Ann M. Torbit in 1855.

Children:

357 Francis T[7].
358 Louis H[7].; married Lillie McBride. Children: (485) Louis Torbit[8], b Sept. 3, 1888 and (486) Charlotte[8], b July, 1891.
359 Sarah G[7].
360 Maria A[7].
361 John Grub[7].
362 Annie[7].

240. WILLIAM GILDERSLEEVE[6] PARKE, (Nathan G[5]., Samuel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born April 22, 1848, probably at Pittston, Pa. He married Helen Eva Ackley, Sept. 10, 1870. They lived at Scranton, Pa.

Children:

Wm. C. G[7].; died young.
435 Bessie[7], b Jan. 27, 1874; m Percy Ballentine. Children: Peter, Robert, John, Elizabeth J., and Norman Ballentine.
436 Norman Hullick[7], b Aug. 26, 1877; m Julia Fife. Children: Elizabeth[8], Julia[8] and Ann[8].
437 Nathan G[7]., b March 28, 1884.
438 Helen[7], b May 28, 1887, m John Lilley. Child: Helen Lilley.
439 Ann[7], b July 12, 1892.
440 Maxwell Bosworth[7], b July 18, 1895.

242. ANNIE MELANIE[6] PARKE, (Nathan G[5]., Samuel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born at Pittston, Pa., Feb. 5, 1857, and died at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., March 24, 1916, She married Thomas Henry Atherton, at Pittston, Oct. 7, 1880. He was born at Wyoming, Pa., July 14, 1853, the son of William Henry and Sarah P. (Atherton) Henry. [Thomas Henry's name was changed by the Legislature, allowing him to take his mother's name in 1870.] He graduated at Princeton in 1874; was admitted to Luzerne County bar Sept. 29, 1876; received the degree of A. M. from Princeton University and practiced law in Wilkes-Barre. In 1912 he was President of the Sheldon Axle Co.; Vice President of the Vulcan Iron Works: Vice President of the 2nd National Bank; Attorney and Director in the Peoples Bank. He was an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church, and has always been actively associated with the Y. M. C. A.

Children:

Louise Parke Atherton, b Sept. 29, 1881; graduated at Byrn Marr College, 1903. She married Samuel Dickey, of Oxford, Pa., Feb. 28, 1908. He was Professor of Greek in the McCormick Theological Seminary, in Chicago. Children: Parke Atherton Dickey. b March 3, 1909, and John Miller Dickey, b Jan. 9, 1911.

Thomas Henry Atherton, b Jan. 16, 1884; graduated at Princeton, 1906, A. B. degree; graduated Mass. Institute of Technology, 1910, B. S. degree. Was an architect in Wilkes-Barre.

Melanie Gildersleeve Atherton, b June 11, 1886.

Sarah Henry Atherton, b Jan. 6, 1889.

Elizabeth Grier Atherton, b Oct. 27, 1892.

Eleanor Riggs Atherton, b Oct. 24, 1895.

437, NATHAN GRIER[7] PARKE, (William G[6]., Nathan G[5]., Samuel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), was born at Montrose, Pa., March 28, 1884. He married Olive Bemis Williams, at Woodstock, Vt., in 1911. She was the daughter of Dr. Edward Higginson and Jennie Olive (Bemis) Williams. She was born at Bethlehem, Pa., July 10, 1884.

Children:

500 Nathan Grier[8], b Jan. 27, 1912.

501 Olive Daniels[8], b June 26, 1913.

502 William Gildersleeve[8], b Dec. 12, 1915.

Parke Index.

Abner, 13.
Adaline, 11.
Adelaide, 13.
Agnes, 6.
Albert, 13.
Andrew K., 12.
Ann, Anne, Annie, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17.
Annie Melanie, 15, 17
Ann Jane, 10.
Arthur, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10.
Arthur T., 15.
Bertha M., 10.
Bessie, 17.
Bessie G., 13.
Caroline, 9, 13, 14.
Charles, 13, 14.
Charles Riggs, 15.
Charles Ross, 3, 9.
Charles S., 14.
Charles W., 14.
Clara, 14.
David, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13.
Eddie D., 9.
Edward, 14.
Effie May, 14.
Eleanor, 13.
Elihu, 7, 11.
Elizabeth, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13.
Elizabeth A., 10.
Ella Henrietta, 16.
Emily B., 12.
Emma C., 13.
Emma G., 13.
Florence, 13.
Frances 7, 11.
Frances E., 11.
Frances H., 13.
Francis S. 12.
Francis G., 42.
Francis T., 16.
Frank, 14.
George, 13, 14.
George Washington 6, 7, 9.
Gertrude, 13.
Grace, 14.
Hannah, 6.
Harriet, 6, 10.
Helen, 14, 17.
Howard Pope, 12.
Isabella, 12, 13.
James, 6, 7, 8.
James Fletcher, 12.
James M., 8.
Jane, 4, 5, 6, 7.
John, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11.
John Andrew, 11.
John B., 13.
John F., 9, 10, 13, 14.
John G., 6, 12.
John Gardner, 8.
John Grub, 16.
John W., 10.
John Wesley, 12.
Joseph, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13.
Joseph G., 12, 13
Joseph M., 9, 13.
Joseph Maxwell, 9, 10, 14.
Joseph R., 10.
Josephine C., 13.
Kate, 9, 13, 14.
Keziah, 6, 8
Lemuel Madison, 12.
Letitia, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13.
Lois, 14.
Louis, 13.
Louis H., 16.
Luberta, 10.
Lucy, 10.
Mabel, 13.
Margaret, 6, 8, 10, 11.
Marie A., 16.
Martha, 6, 10, 12.
Mary, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15.
Maxwell Bosworth, 17.
Napoleon M., 14.
Nathan Grier, 10, 14, 17, 18.
Nathaniel, 8.
Neal, 13.
Norman G., 15.
Norman Hullick, 17.
Olive Daniels, 18.
Pattie P., 10.
Philip, 13.
Robert, 7, 8.
Robert A., 13.
Robert Campbell, 8.
Robert Emery, 12, 16
Robert Smith, 10.
Ruth Ann, 10.
Samuel, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.
Samuel D., 13.
Samuel Maxwell, 15.
Samuel R., 10, 15.
Samuel S., 9, 14.
Sarah, 10, 11, 13, 16.
Susan, 10.
Theodore G., 15.
Thomas H., 12, 16.
Victoria, 10, 12.
Wilhelmena, 9.
William, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13.
William C., 8, 17.
William Ernest, 15.
Wil'm Gildersleeve, 15, 17, 18.
William H., 10.
William Holt, 16.
Wilson, 11
Winfield Scott, 9.

Index to Other Names

Ackley, 17.
Armstrong, 13.
Atherton, 17, 18.
Bailey, 12.
Ballentine, 17.
Bay, 10.
Bemis, 18.
Bingham, 12.
Bishop, 11.
Blalock, 12.
Brandt, 12.
Bricker, 11.
Bryan, 6.
Bull, 12.
Burr, 14.
Campbell, 8.
Clingan, 8.
Cochran, 7,
Cowan, 5.
Daniel, 6.
Denney, 7.
Dickey, 18.
Didlake, 9.
Dyson, 10.
Evans, 14.
Feilis, 11.
Fife, 17.
Fisher, 13.
Fleming, 7, 8, 9, 12.
Gardner, 8, 12.
Geiger, 10.
Germand, 13.
Gibson, 11.
Gildersleeve, 14.
Gordon, 16.
Grier, 9.
Harris, 12.
Henry, 17.
Hershberger, 6.
Hibbard, 13.
Higginson, 18.
Hodnett, 12.
Holt, 16.
Hope, 5.
Hunter, 12.
Huntley, 12.
Hurley, 13.
Jones, 9.
Kellogg, 14.
Kerr, 12.
Lambert, 13.
Latta, 11.
Lilley, 17.
McClelland, 4,6,7,11
McKnight, 5.
Maxwell. 6, 9.
Martin, 15.
Miller, 12, 13.
Mitchell, 11, 12.
More, 7.
Motter, 13.
Neal, 10, 13.
Noblett, 4.
Northem, 16.
Palmer, 12.
Patton, 6.
Perry, 14.
Price, 14.
Reynolds, 10.
Riggs, 14.
Robertson, 11, 12.
Rogers, 9.
Ross, 9, 10.
Rousseau, 13.
Rutherford, 8.
Sandercock, 15.
Scammon, 15.
Scarborough, 10.
Sinclair, 6.
Stewart, 6, 11.
Stroud, 10.
Swanson, 16.
Taylor, 13.
Thompson, 7.
Tillotson, 9.
Torbit, 13, 16.
Turner, 10.
Wallace, 6.
White. 12.
Whiteford, 10.
Williams, 11, 18.
Wilson, 10, 13, 15.
Young, 11.

Index to Places

Athens, Ga., 11.
Atlanta, Ga., 16.
Bethlehem, Pa., 18.
Bloomington, Ill. 3,9
Boston, Mass., 15.
Chester Co., Pa., 3, 4, 5,6,7,8,9,10,11, 14.
Chicago, Ills., 18.
Clarke Co., Ga., 8, 11.
Fallowfield. Pa., 3.5.
Florence, Italy, 15.
Greenville, Ga., 12.
Highland, Pa., 11.
Ireland, 3, 4.
LaGrange, Ga., 12, 16
Lancaster Co., Pa., 3.
London, Eng., 15.
Luzerne Co., Pa., 17.
Macon, Ga., 16.
Monaghan, Pa., 11.
Montrose, Pa., 18.
Oxford, Ga., 16.
Oxford, Pa., 18.
Parkesburg, Pa., 4, 8, 12, 15.
Philadelphia, Pa., 15.
Pittston, Pa. 14, 15, 17
Sadsbury, Pa., 6, 13.
Scranton, Pa., 17.
Spartenburg S.C., 8.
State Ridge, Pa., 9, 10, 14.
Washington, D.C. 12
Watkinsville. Ga. 11.
West Chester, Pa. 3.5
West Fallowfield, Pa.. 5, 6.
Westminster, Md. 13
West Point, N.Y. 12.
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 14, 17, 18.
Woodstock, Vt., 18.
Wyoming, Pa., 17.
York Co., Pa., 7, 9, 11.

Parke Coats-of-Arms

The first question asked by the average person upon becoming interested in family history is whether or not the family has a "crest;" generally meaning whether they have a coat-of-arms.

A great majority of the prominent families of Great Britain, two and three hundred years ago, had coats-of-arms, which had been confirmed to them by the Heralds College, and which, under the laws of that Country, certain members of those families were entitled to use and display.

There are many families in America who are undoubtedly entitled to bear arms under the laws of Great Britain. In the United States, however, there are no laws bearing on the subject. Any one may use any arms or crest here that he desires, provided that he does not come in conflict with the laws governing trade-marks, copyrights or patents.

There are many individuals and firms who make a business of supplying coats-of-arms to applicants, for a fee, graded sometimes on the means or ability to pay of the person desiring the arms. Some of these are reliable and furnish the arms pertaining to the name in question; but some are not so conscien-

tious. In most cases no guarantee is given that the party applying has the RIGHT to use the arms.

One should be careful in travelling in a foreign country that he does not use or display a coat-of-arms which he is not entitled to use under the laws of that country.

There has been quite a number of arms granted to members of the Parke families in Great Britain at various times; and an attempt is made here to describe, in heraldic terms, all that have been found.

The illustrations shown here give a general idea of the arms described but are not claimed to be technically correct in all details; although some are drawn better than the pictures in the old books from which they were copied.

ABBREVIATIONS AND DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED IN HERALDRY.

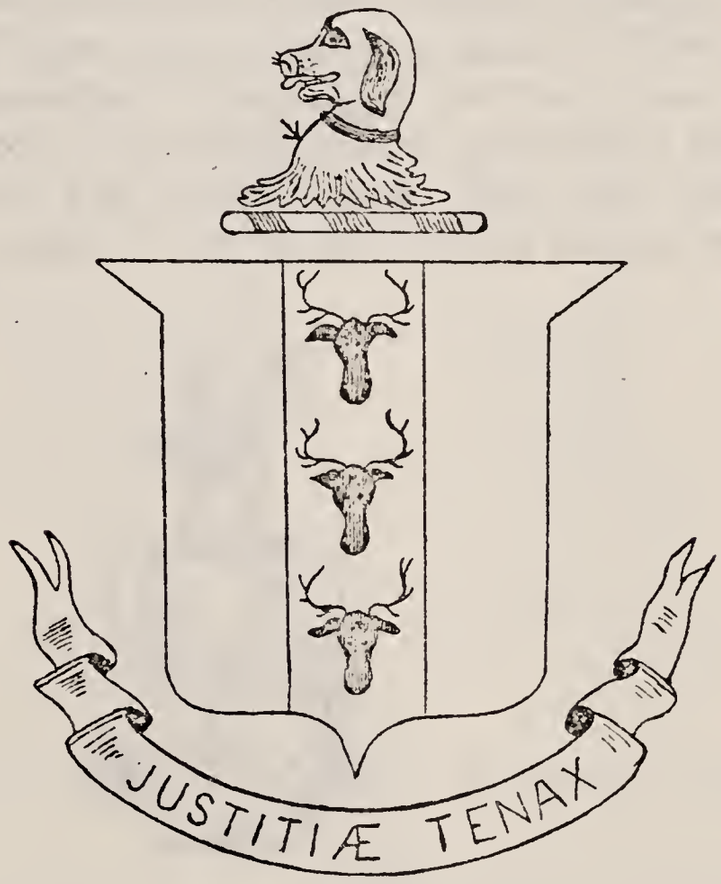
AR. ARGENT; a silvery color or white.
AZ. AZURE, blue.
BORDURE, a border one-fifth the width of the shield.
CABOCHED, (also cabossed, etc.) showing the full face but nothing of the neck.
CHEQUY, (Checky); divided into small, alternate squares of two colors.
COMPONY; divided into squares of alternate colors. If there are two rows it is called COUNTER-COMPONY.
COUPED; cut off smoothly.
DEXTER; right, (not left).
DISPLAYED; with wings expanded.
ENGRAILED; indented with small concave curves.
ERMINE; one of the furs.
ERMINOIS; one of the furs.
ESCUTCHEON; the surface, usually a s ield. upon which bearings are marshlied and displayed.
ESTOILE; a six pointed star with wavy rays.
FESS. FESSE; a band drawn horizontally across the center of an escutcheon and being a third part of it.
GU. GULES; red.
GUTTE, GUTTY; charged or sprinkled with drops.
HERALDRY; the art or science of recording genealogies and blazoning arms or ensigns armorial.
HIND; the female of the red deer, of which the male is the stag.
MURAL CROWN; a golden crown or circle of gold indented so as to resemble a battlement.
NEBULY; a line of short curves.
OR; yellow or gold color.
PALE; a broad perpendicular stripe in an escutcheon, equally distant from the two edges, and occupying one third of it.
PASSANT; walking. Said of any animal on an escutcheon which is shown as walking with the dexter paw raised.
PHEON; a bearing representing the head of a dart or javelin.
SA. SABLE; the color black.
SEJANT; sitting.
TALBOT; a kind of dog.
TORTEAU, (torteaux); a roundel of a red color.
TRIPPANT; having the right forefoot lifted, the others remaining on the ground.
VERT; green.

REFERENCES.

A. *A Display of Heraldry, by John Guillim, Pursuivant at Arms, London, MDCCXXIV.*

B. *A Complete Body of Heraldry, by Joseph Edmondson, London, MDCCLXXX.* Vol. I.

C. Same as "B," Vol. II.



No. 1.

Gu. on a pale or, three Buck's heads caboched of the first. Crest: A talbot's head gu. pierced in the breast with a pheon or, is borne by the name of Parke; and was confirmed to Thos. Parke, of Wisbich, in the Isle of Ely in Cambridgeshire, by Sir Wm. Seger, Garter, 1618.

Reference "A" gives: "Gules, on a pale ____ three Bucks Heads of the Field, is born by the name of Parke, and was confirmed to Tho. Parke of Wisbich in the Isle of Ely in Cambridgeshire, by Sir William Segar, Garter, 1618."

From reference "C:" "PARKE, [Wisbech in the Isle of Ely, in Cambridgeshire,] Gu. on a pale ar. three bucks heads cabossed of the first.—Crest, a talbot's head gu. pierced in the breast with a pheon or. Granted 1618."

Number 1, with the motto "Justitiæ Tenax," (Tenacious of Justice,) is probably being used by more of the Park, Parke and Parks names in America than all the others combined. It is in use by many of the descendants of Robert[1] Parke, of Conn., and a descendant of Richard[1] Parke, of Mass., has a copy of these arms with the motto "Providentiæ me Committo," (Commit me to Providence,) which has been in the possession of her family for over a hundred and twenty years. This has also been used by some of the Arthur Parke family of Pennsylvania.

No. 2.

PARKE of Lower Henbury, co. Dorset. Azure, on a fesse engrailed argent, between three hinds trippant or, as many torteaux, each charged with a pheon of the third. Crest: A stag's head couped sable, holding in the mouth a key or. Motto: "True and fast."

Reference "C" gives: "PARKE. [Kent and London.] Sa. on a fesse engrailed ar. betw. three hinds trippant or. as many torteauxes, each charged with a pheon of the second."

The above arms. (No. 2), with the crest on No. 1, have been used by a Park family in Buffalo, N. Y., for many years.

No. 3.

Reference "B" gives: "Parke arms is: Sa. on a fesse engr. ar. betw. three hinds or. as many torteauxes, on each a pheon of the second.—Crest, on a mount vert. paled in ar. *a fox* paly of four, ar. and az."

It will be noted that No. 3 is the same as No. 2, with the exception that one has a stag's head for a crest and the other a fox.

NO. 4

NO 5

No. 4.

Reference "C" gives: "PARKE. Az. an eagle displayed ar. armed or."

No. 5.

From reference "C." "PARKE. Sa. an eagle displayed within a bordure ar."

It will be seen that No. 4 and 5 are practically the same, except that they have different colors, and one has a border.

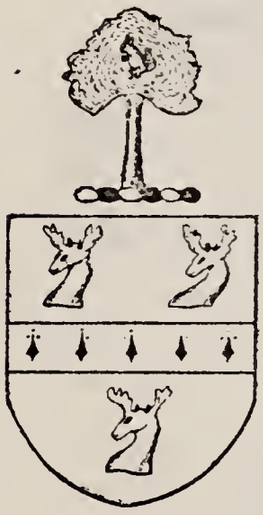
No. 6.

Arms of Richard Parkes, of Willingworth, county Stafford, Feb. 1615. "Sable a fess Ermine between three buck's heads, couped or. And for his crest on a wreath of his colours—or and sable, an oak tree flourishing with leaves and acorns thereon, a squirrell all proper." From *Hist. of Wednesbury, County Stafford, Eng.*, *1854;* and *British Museum Harl. MS. 7025, f 201.*

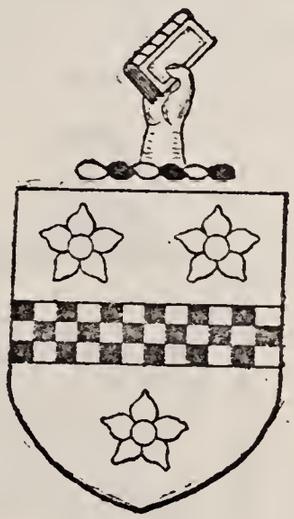
No. 7.

Reference "C" gives: "PARKES [Widdensbury, in Staffordshire] Sa. a fesse erm. betw. three *goats* heads couped or.—Crest. in an oak tree, a squirrel sejant proper."

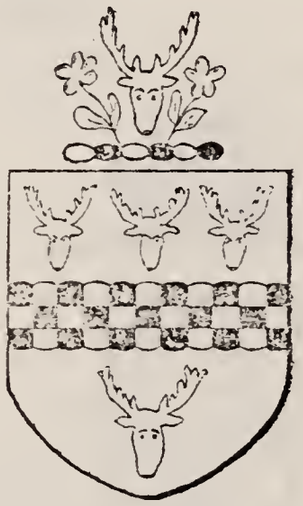
No. 7 appears to be the same as No. 6, with the exception that one has bucks heads and the other goats heads.



NO. 6



NO. 9



NO. 10

No. 8.

Parke, of Gestingthorpe, England. Azure, an eagle displayed argent, gutte gules, legged and beaked, or. Crest, an eagle's head coupee, erminois, about its neck a mural crown, sable, and beaked sable.—From the *History of the County of Essex; compiled by Philip Morant, London*, MDCCLXVIII.

No. 9.

Scotland, 1672. Az. a fesse, chequy gu. and ar. between three frases of the second. Crest, A dexter hand holding up a shut book ppr. Motto, "Graviter et pie."

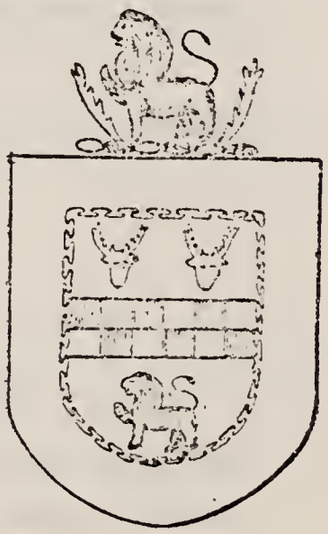
No. 10.

A fesse inverted chequy azure and argent, between three stag's heads caboshed in chief and one in base gules. Upon the escutcheon is placed a helmet befitting his degree, with a mantling azure and or., and for his Crest, on a wreath of the colours, upon a mount vert. a stag's head caboshed gules, between two marigolds slipped proper; with the motto, "Providentiæ me Committo."

These arms are in use by Mr. Philip Samuel Park Esq., whose address is Altadore, Preston, county Lancashire, England.

With crest "A lion rampant," and the arms with but two stags heads in chief, No. 10 has been used by some of the Arthur Parke family.

NO. 8



NO. 11

No. 11.

Or. a fesse counter-compony Gules and argent, between two stag's heads caboshed in chief and a lion passant in base of the second, all within a bordure nebuly of the last. Mantling gules and or. Crest—on a wreath of the colours, between the attires of a stag proper a lion passant or, charged on the shoulder with an estoile gules. Motto, "Vince in bono malum."

No. 11 is in use by Herbert Thomas Parke, and Alfred Ernest Park, of Withmell, near Chorley, England.

Crests;

With arms not given. From *The Book of Family Crests*, London, 1838; published by Henry Washbourne.

NO. 12 NO. 13 NO. 14

No. 12.

PARK. A sinister hand holding an open book. Motto: "Sapienter et pie."

No. 13.

PARK AND PARKE. (On a ducal coronet) a lion passant, ducally crowned; ppr.

No. 14.

PARK. A stag lodged, proper.

Registration of Arms.

The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society has strongly recommended that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with that Society. Printed forms and directions may be obtained from the Committee. Address, Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Simon Parke of Franklin, Pa.,

AND DESCENDANTS.

1. ROBERT[1] PARKE was born in England about 1580. Came to America in 1630. Lived in Wethersfield, New London and Mystic, Conn.; died at Mystic, Feb. 1664-5. His fourth son was—

4. SAMUEL[2] PARKE, born in England about 1621. Came to America about 1665. Lived at Stonington, Conn. His third son was:—

19. WILLIAM[3] PARKE, born at Stonington, July 11, 1678, and died in Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 18, 1750. His first son was:—

66. WILLIAM[4] PARKS, born at Stonington, Oct. 31, 1701. Died at Plainfield, Feb. 6, 1781. His first son was:—

169. NEHEMIAH[5] PARKE, born at Plainfield, Jan. 7, 1735, and died there May 31, 1805. The Census of 1790 records him as living at Plainfield with three other males over 16, three males under 16, and eleven females in his family. His fourth son was (373) SIMON[6] PARK.

The facts in regard to (373) SIMON PARK, and his descendants, were collected and written out by MRS. ANNA E. PARK WARNER, of Franklin, Pa., who forwarded her manuscript to the compiler, with the privilege of publishing the same. Mrs. Warner's MS., with some revision, was printed in the NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY, October, 1916. It has been re-written for this article.

---

373. SIMON[6] PARKE was born at Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 10, 1769, and died at Franklin, Pa., Dec. 27, 1851. He married Margaret Covell, daughter of James and Margaret Covell, April 16, 1797. She was born at Eastbury, Conn., May 19, 1771, and died at Franklin, June 14, 1842. When quite young he emigrated to Kingston, Wyoming Valley, Pa., settling on land owned by his father, Nehemiah[5] Parke. Following is a copy of a letter from Nehemiah[5] addressed to Simon[6] Parke Sr., Plymouth, Pa., giving

directions about this land. It will be noted that the letter does not state where the land was located.

Plainfield, Apr. 26th 1803.

I have sent a deed by William to you; he is witness. I hear a witness can acknowledge a deed in Pennsylvania. If it is best to give me a bond for a deed back to me, for life is uncertain, to let you have this land with what I have given you is more than I have for each one; there are a good many of you. Commissioner allows the deed to be good you may take the deed to me; you shall be paid for your trouble. I was appointed Executor by the Court of Probate on that Estate. I think you have the appointment; you have certainly got the order selling the land. I now send you the return I made to the Court. When sold if the Commissioner wont allow the title to be good take out a letter of Administration there and sell the land; it is best to have no more trouble with it. You have the account of the debt the land was sold to pay and I shall hold one I have. You have a right to one-third of the land on that part that suits you, or the whole, it must be sold for cash. What is due to me and my part is the money, however. I can't think but they will allow the title to be good. I intended to have gone to Susquehanna this Spring; I am not well enough to stand such a long journey. If the title is good, collect the money of Elisha and Benedict Saterlee, but not otherwise. Don't sue them if they will pay without. If the deed is good I gave to the Saterlees mine is good also. While I am writing Douglas tells me if the land is sold again the back rent must be paid up; if so, the interest on the money will pay the rent; while you have improved the land and I have a share in it, too. The lease I gave to Saterlee; if you have not got it, see and get it. Abel Dierce hath it. Perhaps William can tell you what I don't write.

From your Father,

To Simon[6] Parke. NEHEMIAH[5] PARKE.

In another letter from Mrs. Simon Parke's mother, directed to Mrs. Peggy Parke, is the following: "In the year 1804 Simon[6] Parke Sr.;, moved his family and effects on a flat boat up the Susquehanna river to Windsor, N. Y." In January, 1809, he moved to Lawsville, afterward called Franklin, Susquehanna county, Pa. He was a farmer, but soon after settling in Franklin he built a saw-mill on Wiley Creek, not far from his farm. This he ran for several years, but it served others better than its owner and finally

was allowed to decay. In a long list, yellow with age and ink faded, of Church membership, it is recorded that on Sept. 30, 1820, Simon Parke, Sr., united with the Union Congregational Church. He was a man of quiet mien and sterling worth, a faithful and consistent member of the Church, ever sustaining family worship, by daily reading the Word and offering prayer.

Children:

Samuel[7]; born March 23, 1798; died March 23, 1809.
722a Covell[7]; b March 24, 1800.
722b Nehemiah[7], b Feb. 12, 1802.
722c Charlotte[7], b Jan. 18, 1809.
722d Simon[7], b March 31, 1811.
722e Julia Ann[7], b May 18, 1813; d Sept. 22, 1854; unmarried.

722a. COVELL[7] PARKE, (Simon[6]), was born in the Wyoming Valley, Pa., March 24, 1800, and died at Franklin, Pa., Dec. 1, 1879. He married Marab, daughter of Ephream Smith, Nov. 10, 1823. She was born June 14, 1802, and died May 14, 1881. He was a successful farmer and she an industrious and careful housewife. They were members of the Presbyterian Church of Cemetery Hill, and were liberal contributors to every good work.

Children:

1625 George W[8]., born Nov. 18, 1824; died March 6, 1875, at Franklin. He married 1st, Mary Emily Geer; she was born Nov. 1, 1823, and died April 10, 1864. He married 2nd, Angie Geer Stanton. No children.

1626 Henry Willard[8], born Nov. 4, 1826; died at Clearfield, Pa., 1896. He married Sarah Jane Tuttle, Nov. 11, 1852. Child: Charlie[9].

1627 Edward Covell[8]; b Feb. 14, 1842; d July 1, 1905; married 1st, Esther, daughter of Billosly Smith, of Franklin, Pa. She was born Nov. 23, 1842; died April 30, 1871. He married 2nd, Eunice M. Sterling, of Brooklin, Pa., Oct. 24, 1889. who was born 1842. Child by 1st wife: (2900) Stanley Smith[9], b March 22, 1871; married Carrie J. Bennette, of Binghampton, N. Y., where they resided.

722b. NEHEMIAH[7] PARKE, (Simon[6]), was born in the Wyoming Valley, Pa., Feb. 12, 1802, and died at Franklin, Pa., Sept. 22, 1883. He married Hannah, daughter of Roswell Smith, of Franklin, March 4, 1829. She was born March 13, 1805, at Franklin, and died there April 1, 1883. They were educated in the common schools, with the exception of a few weeks attendance at the Franklin Academy, at Harford; later called Harford University. They were both teachers in the common schools.

Children:

Charlotte Elizabeth[8], b March 26, 1813; d March 25, 1848.
1628 Ellen Cecelia[8], b April 11, 1832; d Sept. 23, 1886; married Wellington Congor Smith. Dec. 18, 1883. He was born at Franklin, Aug. 22, 1824; died at Binghampton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1904. No children.
Margaret Hannah[8], b Sept. 16, 1835; d Nov. 12, 1873; unm.
1629 Howard Nehemiah[8], b March 28, 1839.
1630 Anna Eliza[8], b Jan. 9, 1843.

722c. CHARLOTTE[7] PARKE, (Simon[6]), was born at Franklin, Pa., Jan. 18, 1809, and died June 7, 1863. She married James Deans, May, 1837. He was born in Conn., Sept. 30. 1794, and died in Montrose, Pa., Sept. 11, 1865.

Child:

Martha Eliza[8] Deans, born Nov. 3, 1848, at Montrose, Pa.; married Frank Setil Wells, of Montrose, Dec. 28, 1869. Children: Florence Urania[9] Wells, b Sept. 12, 1871; Charlotte[9] Wells, b Aug. 10, 1873, married Guy Elmer Wells, of Buffalo, N. Y., May 18, 1909; and Emily Ruth[9] Wells, b June 27, 1875, m Harry Clark McCormick, of Binghampton, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1900; lived at Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Children: Frank Wells[10] McCormick, b Aug. 6, 1901, Evelyn Ruth[10] McCormick, b Dec. 2, 1903.

722d. SIMON[7] PARKE, (Simon[6]), was born at Franklin, Pa., March 31, 1811, and died at New Milford, Pa., Dec. 22, 1870. He married Armaluna Geer, daughter of Deacon David Geer, April 6, 1835. She was born at Washington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1807, and died at Montrose, Pa., Sept. 23, 1904. In 1853 they moved west; first settling in Iowa, but later moved to Nebraska. There his health failed and they returned to Pennsylvania in 1865.

Children:

Sarah Jenett[8], b Sept. 7, 1836; d Nov. 1, 1909; unm.
1631 Gilbert Geer[8], b Aug. 11, 1843.

1629. HOWARD NEHEMIAH[8] PARKE, (Nehemiah[7], Simon[6]), was born at Franklin, Pa., March 28, 1839, and died there July 4, 1864. He married May Emily McKeeby, June 25, 1861, at Great Bend, Pa. She was born Feb. 13, 1835, daughter of John Reynolds and Mary Emily (Smith) McKeeby. In the fall of 1863 he joined the Army Construction Corps and went south; but returned the following spring suffering with yellow fever, from which he died.

Child:

2901 John Howard[9], b April 16, 1864.

1630. ANNA ELIZA[8] PARKE, (Nehemiah[7], Simon[6]), was born at Franklin, Pa., Jan. 9, 1843. She married George Barrington Warner, Jan. 14, 1864, at Franklin. They resided in Binghampton, N. Y. Mrs. Warner wrote: "A schoolday fancy ripened into courtship and my marriage took place January 14, 1864. My mother gave all her girls practical

training in every department of housekeeping, but the last year at home I was given the management of the household affairs to make sure of my efficiency to manage a home of my own. I graduated in the science of dishwashing before I was sixteen. During this last year, however, I took a post-graduate course. My marriage took place five days after my twenty first birthday, and my father remarked: 'I don't think you prize your freedom, getting tied up so soon after gaining it; but if George is as faithful in business as he has been in courting his wife, he will make a success of life.' "

Children:

2902 Wellington Parke[9] Warner, b Oct. 15, 1869.
2903 Herbert Parke[9] Warner, b April 7, 1874.

1631. GILBERT GEER[8] PARKE, (Simon[7], Simon[6]). was born in Franklin, Pa., Aug. 11, 1843, and died in Sheridan County, Neb., Dec. 25, 1889. He married Sarah Jane Preston, March 15, 1864. She was born near Norwich, N, Y., Feb. 12, 1838, and died Oct. 6, 1895. He was an inventor, and among his inventions were a portable postless pigtight pigpen, a hay-rake and loader combined, and a sickle head. He was always active in Church and Sunday school work, and always ready to lend a helping hand in every worthy cause.

Children:

2904 Albert Edwin[9], b May 28, 1865; lived at Gordon, Neb.
George Ehler[9], b Oct. 6, 1866; d Nov. 23, 1871.
2905 Clarence Eugene[9], b Jan. 12, 1869.
2906 Theodore Simon[9], b April 5, 1871.
2907 Newcomb Gilbert[9], b Nov. 28, 1873.
2908 Edgar Ernest[9], b Aug. 7, 1875; lived at Gordon, Neb.

2901. JOHN HOWARD[9] PARKE, (Howard N[8]., Nehemiah[7], Simon[6]), was born at Franklin, Pa., April 16, 1864. He married Nellie Hattie Post, of Unadilla, N. Y., March, 1889. They live in the Yellowstone Valley, at Billings, Mont., where he is a prosperous farmer.

Children:

4225 Howard Nehemiah[10], b Dec. 30, 1889.
4226 Harold Stephen[10], b Jan. 18, 1892.
4227 Mary Ellen[10], b July 25, 1897.
4228 John Howard[10], b Nov. 4, 1900.
4229 Edwin McKeeby[10], b Oct. 24, 1902.
4230 Florence Nightingale[10], b March 14, 1907.

2902. WELLINGTON PARKE[9] WARNER, (Anna[8], Nehemiah[7], Simon[6]), was born Oct. 15, 1869, at Liberty, Pa. He married Carolyn Winters, Oct. 4, 1894, at Lanesboro, Pa. They lived at Saginaw, Mich., where he was manager of a leather and finding establishment.

Child:

Beatrice Winters Warner, b Jan. 8, 1896, at Binghampton, N. Y.

2903. HERBERT PARKE[9] WARNER, (Anna[8], Nehemiah[7], Simon[6]), was born at Franklin, Pa., April 7, 1874. He married Laura Wagner, at Binghampton, Nov. 20, 1895. She was born in Germany, Dec. 28, 1876. He was in the confectionery business at Binghampton.

Children:

Ethel Emma Warner, b Dec. 17, 1896.
Marguerite Mildred Warner, b July 4, 1900.
Guy Barrington Kenneth Warner, b Feb. 28, 1909.

2905. CLARENCE EUGENE[9] PARKE, (Gilbert Geer[8], Simon[7], Simon[6]), was born Jan. 12, 1869. He married Elizabeth Cecelia Margrave, Nov. 25, 1891. She was born Jan. 2, 1870, in Richardson County, Neb. They resided in Albany, Sheridan County, Neb., where he was a farmer.

Children:

4232 Beth Eva[10], b Oct. 7, 1892.
4233 Sarah Agnes[10], b Dec. 15, 1893.
4234 Margaret Anna[10], b Dec. 23, 1895.
4235 Emma Jennet[10], b Sept. 1, 1898.
4236 Charles Eugene[10], b April 4, 1904.
Two others; died young.

2906. THEODORE SIMON[9] PARKE, (Gilbert Geer[8], Simon[7], Simon[6]), was born April 5, 1871. He married Myrtle May Gealy, Nov. 2, 1899, the daughter of A. W. Gealy. She was born June 30, 1877. Her father was a pioneer in Sheridan County, Neb. Mr. and Mrs. Parke reside in Gordon, Neb., where he is a farmer.

Children:

4237 Gilbert William[10], b Jan. 21, 1901.
4238 Lois Myrtle[10], b Jan. 5, 1902.
4239 Mabel Gertrude[10], b Jan. 21, 1906.

2907. NEWCOMB GILBERT[9] PARKE, (Gilbert G[8]., Simon[7], Simon[6]), was born Nov. 23, 1873. He married Alice Henry, of Clearfield, Pa., June 22, 1904. She was born May 16, 1873, at Clearfield. He was a graduate of the Mansfield, Pa., Normal School in 1899, and began teaching the same year. They live at McDonald, Pa.

Children:

4241 Alice Elizabeth[10], b March 9, 1907.
4242 Gilbert Henry[10], b Jan. 17, 1910.

Correction and insert for page 73, "PARKS RECORDS," Vol. 3.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY,
226 WEST 58TH STREET, N. Y. CITY

November 5, 1923.

Mr. F. S. Parks,
1609 Hobart Street,
Washington, D. C

Dear Sir;

Your attention is called to an article in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Record; Vol. XLIX pp. 295, 296 and 382 showing that Roger Park of New York City married Sophia Claes or Jans and had by her two children; one of whom, Roger, was baptized after his death.

Roger Parks widow married (2) Joseph Horton, Jr. of Rye. They lived one year in New York City, but their children's baptisms are registered in the Dutch Reformed and French churches there. Joseph Horton deeded land to his son-in-law (step-son) Roger Park. Joseph Horton died about 1709-10, and his widow married (3) Jonathan Vowles of Rye, who also deeded land to his son-in-law (step-son) Roger Park. Joseph Horton and Sophia lived in Mamaroneck (kept the inn) when they mortgaged land in New York.

Very truly yours.

(MRS R. D.) THERESA HALL BRISTOL,
Member of the Publication Committee,

Park Family of Westchester Co.,

NEW YORK.

This article was compiled from information contained in "The History of Rye, N. Y.," By Charles W. Baird, N. Y., 1871; from a search of some of the county records; the Census of 1790, and personal letters.

1. ROGER[1] PARK, according to the family tradition fled from France at the time of the persecution of the Protestants upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and came to this Country. His name appears at Rye, N. Y., in 1699, when Joseph Horton conveyed to him, his son-in-law, one half of his home-lot lying at the White Plains, with one half of his right in such purchase. In 1718 he is among the the proprietors of Perringo Neck and had a share of land allotted to him under a division of the common lands.

Child:

2 Roger[2].

2. ROGER[2] PARK, (Roger[1]) probably the son of the above; is mentioned in 1707 as son-in-law of Jonathan Vowles, who conveys to him his land on the southern part of "Minusin Island." His title to this property was contested in 1716 and 1720 by Samuel Odell, Vowles' nephew, who evidently did not make good his claim. His second wife was Charlotte Strang. In 1729 he was living in Harrison's Purchase. He was probably the Roger Park Senior, mentioned in 1768 as still living.

Children:

3 Roger[3].
4 Mary[3]; married Joshua Purdy; had son Roger Purdy.
5 Sophia[3]; m Nehemiah Brown; had son Park Brown.
6 Thomas[3], b March 8, 1720.
7 Lucy[3]; m Moses Husted.
8 Charlotte[3]; m Benjamin Haviland; had son Roger Haviland.

3. ROGER[3] PARK, (Roger[2], Roger[1]), was a large proprietor and a leading man in Rye, N. Y. Owned farms in Harrison and Rye. He married Sarah, a daughter of John (or Peter ?) Disbrow. She died Jan. 6, 1811, aged 80 years. His will, dated 22 Mar. 1768 and proved 13 Nov. 1788: "Roger Park Jr., of Rye, Yeoman," mentions son Justus, son Disbrow, son John, daughter Anne Knapp, daughters Sarah and Lavinia Park, and wife Sarah. Will of Sarah Park, widow, dated 27 March, 1810, mentions daughter Lavinia, wife of Billa Theal; son Justus Park; Sarah wife of Thomas McCollum; children of daughter Nancy formerly the wife of Jonah Knapp; proved 14 Jan. 1812.

Children:

9 Jesse[4], or Justus[4].
10 Disbrow[4]; m Eunice ———; no children.
11 Anne[4]; m Jonah Knapp; had children.
12 John[4]; no children.
13 Sarah[4]; m Thomas McCollum.
14 Lavinia[4]; m Billa Theal.

6. THOMAS[3] PARK, (Roger[2], Roger[1]), was born March 8, 1720. He married Martha, daughter of Thomas Carpenter, Jan. 1, 1747. She was born May 21. 1729. His will, dated 10 Oct. 1787, recorded in White Plains, mentions wife Martha, son Roger, granddaughter Hannah Purdy, son Joseph, son Thomas, son Timothy, son Daniel; disposes of lands in Harrison and Rye, and makes Joseph and Roger Park Executors.

Children:

15 Thomas[4], b Dec. 11, 1747; died young.
16 Joseph[4], b Oct. 10, 1750.
17 Mary[4], b Aug. 24, 1752; m Nehemiah Purdy; had Hannah.
18 Roger[4]; b July 11, 1754.
19 Hannah[4], b March 18, 1756.
20 Daniel[4], b Nov. 27, 1758.
21 Stephen[4], b Aug. 17, 1761; unmarried.
22 Thomas[4], b Aug. 17, 1761.
23 Timothy[4], b April 27, 1766.

9. JESSE[4] (or JUSTUS) PARK, (Roger[3], Roger[2], Roger[1]), was born at Rye, N. Y. He married Phebe Sawyer. On Nov. 22, 1792, Jesse Park and Phebe his wife, of Harrison, donated land for a Presbyterian Church. The Census of 1790 gives Jesse Park as a resident of Harrison, N. Y., his household consisting of himself, one other male over 16, three males under 16, six females and one slave.

Children:

24 Jesse[5], born 1772.
25 James[5]; married Mercy Carpenter, daughter of Nathaniel.
26 Moses Husted[5]; unm.
27 Thomas[5]; unm.
28 John[5].
29 Lavinia[5]; m Elijah Purdy.
30 Ann[5]; unm.; died about 1835.
31 Jane; m Alexander Hubbs.
32 Phebe[5]; unm.; d about 1843.

16. JOSEPH[4] PARK, (Thomas[3], Roger[2], Roger[1]), was born at Harrison, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1750. He married Elizabeth Lyon, of Bedford. She was born Nov. 6, 1756. According to the Census of 1790 he resided at Harrison with one male under 16 and three females. His will, dated 23 Sept. 1824 and proved 7 May, 1831. mentions wife Elizabeth, daughter Charlotte wife of James Horton, daughter Mary wife of Wm. Sniffin, daughter Abigail and son Israel.

Children:

33 Israel[5], b Oct. 10, 1778.
34 Charlotte[5]; m James Horton.
35 Mary[5]; m Wm. Sniffin.
36 Abigail[5].

18. ROGER[4] PARK, (Thomas[3], Roger[2], Roger[1]), was born at Harrison, N. Y., July 11, 1754. He married 1st, Elizabeth Lyon and 2nd Sarah Lyon. The Census of 1790 shows him as residing at Harrison with one son under 16, two females and one slave. His will, dated 8 March 1830 and proved 24 Aug. 1838, on file at White Plains, mentions wife Sarah, Mary Brown, Samuel Park, Joseph Park, daughter Phebe deceased, Samuel son of late brother Daniel Park,

Joseph son of Timothy Park, Israel son of brother Joseph, Jonathan son of Joseph Park, Joseph son of of Joseph Park; "said Jonathan and Joseph being grandsons of my brother Timothy Park."

Children by 1st wife:

37 Sophia[5], died young.
38 Phebe; unm.
39 Samuel[5].
40 Thomas[5].
41 Timothy[5].

Child by 2nd wife:

42 Knapp[5].

20. DANIEL[4] PARK, (Thomas[3], Roger[2], Roger[1]), was born at Harrison, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1758. He married Emma Knapp.

Children:

43 Knapp[5]; m Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wilson. Children: (81) Thomas[6], (82) Emma[6], (83) Deborah[6], and (84) Dorcas[6].
44 Thomas[5]; died young.
45 Daniel[5]; married Mary[5] Park, (No. 50,) dr of Timothy[4].

22. THOMAS[4] PARK, (Thomas[3] Roger[2], Roger[1]), was born at Harrison, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1761. He married Nancy Lyon, daughter of Isaac Lyon. In the Census of 1790 he is given as residing at Harrison with one son under 16, three females and one slave. His will, dated 18 Nov. 1790 and proved 27 May, 1791, mentions wife Nancy, son Daniel, daughters Elizabeth and Martha(?), father-in-law Isaac Lyon, and brother Joseph; witnessed by Timothy and Roger Park.

Children:

46 Daniel[5].
47 Elizabeth[5].
48 Martha[5](?)

23. TIMOTHY[4] PARK, (Thomas[3], Roger[2], Roger[1]), was born at Harrison, N. Y., about 1766. He married 1st Anna Sniffin and 2nd Arna Hubby. The Census of 1790 gives his household as consisting of himself, three females, and one other person, (probably a free colored servant or Indian).

Children by 1st wife:

49 Joseph[5].
50 Mary[5]; married (No. 45) Daniel[5] Park, son of Daniel[4].
51 Anne[5].

Child by 2nd wife:

52 Martha[5].

24. JESSE[5] PARK, (Jesse[4], Roger[3], Roger[2], Roger[1]), was born at Rye, N. Y., 1772, and died there May 15, 1848. He married Martha Hains Kennedy widow of Augustus Tredwell. She was born June 5, 1775, and died Jan. 16, 1853. His will, dated 5 May, 1847 and proved 17 June, 1848, mentions wife Martha Hains Park, daughter Sarah Ann Watson wife of Benjamin Watson of N. Y. City, daughter Ann Maria Park of N. Y.; son Thomas K. of Rye, son Jesse K. of N. Y.; children of daughter Nancy Jane Furlong of N. Y.; child or children of son John A. Park of Jersey City.

Children:

53 Thomas K[6].
54 William[6].
55 Augustus[6].
56 Jesse K[6].
57 Sarah Ann[6], m Benjamin Watson.
58 Ann Maria[6].
59 Nancy Jane[6]; married — Furlong; had children.
60 John A[6]; was married; lived in Jersey City 1847.

33. ISRAEL[5] PARK, (Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Roger[2], Roger[1]), was born at Rye, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1778. He married Deborah Kile, March 29, 1802, a daughter of Christopher and Mary (Tucker) Kile. She was born in Harrison, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1779.

Children:

61 Elizabeth[6].
62 Charlotte[6],
63 Phoebe[6].
64 Mary[6].
65 Joseph[6]; died Jan. 9, 1899.
66 Arna[6].
67 Timothy[6].
68 Sophia[6].
69 Thomas Lyon[6], b March 6, 1821.

46. DANIEL[5] PARK, (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Roger[2], Roger[1]), was born probably at Harrison, N. Y. He died about 1863, as his will was proved 6 May, 1863. This will was dated Feb. 4, 1859, and stated that he was of Bedford; mentioned son Stephen, son Daniel, son Knapp, daughter Mary Jane Downs, daughter Martha Ashforth, daughter Nancy Chandler, Phebe wife of son William, son William.

Children:

85 Stephen[6].
86 Daniel[6].
87 Mary Jane[6]; m Downs.
88 Knapp[6].
89 Martha[6]; m Ashforth.
90 Nancy[6]; m Chandler.
91 William[6]; m Phebe ——.

49. JOSEPH[5] PARK, (Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Roger[2]. Roger[1]), was born at Harrison or Rye, N. Y. He married Mary Delavan.

Children:

92 Jonathan[6].
93 Joseph[6]; died April, 1903; was married. Children: Hobart J[7]., and George C[7].
94 Charles[6].
95 Clarissa[6]; m Henry W. Wheaton.
96 Elizabeth[6]: m David Purdy.

69. THOMAS LYON[6] PARK, (Israel[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Roger[2], Roger[1]), was born in Harrison, N. Y., March 6, 1821. He married Hannah Coles, of Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., April 12, 1848. She was the daughter of Robert and Ann (Tompkins) Coles. Mr. Park was a successful farmer and fruit grower, and lived in Harrison all his life.

Children:

Caroline[7], b May 26, 1849; m Peter B. Vermilya. Children: Arthur P., Herbert M., Frank B., Percy S., Helen and Norman L. Vermilya.

Frank L[7]., b Sept. 29, 1857; married Elizabeth Fowler of Mt. Pleasant, a daughter of Moses Fowler. Children: Burton Fowler[8], and Harold Halsted[8].

Anna[7], b Oct. 21, 1862; d Oct. 9, 1865.

Roger Park of Rye, N. Y.

AND PARK DESCENDANTS.

- **1. ROGER[1] PARK, of Rye, N. Y.**
  - **2. Roger[2]**
    - **3 Roger[3]**
      - 9 **Jesse or Justus[4]**—
        - 24 **Jesse[5]**—
          - 53 Thomas K[6].
          - 54 William[6]
          - 55 Augustus[6]
          - 56 Jesse K[6].
          - 57 Sarah Ann[6]
          - 58 Ann Marie[6]
          - 59 Nancy Jane[6]
          - 60 John A[6].
        - 25 James[5]
        - 26 Moses H[5] (unm.)
        - 27 Thomas[5]
        - 28 John[5]
        - 29 Lavinia[5]
        - 30 Anne[5]
        - 31 Jane[5]
        - 32 Phebe[5]
      - 10 Disbrow[4]
      - 11 Anne[4]
      - 12 John[4]
      - 13 Sarah[4]
      - 14 Lavinia[4]
    - **4 Mary[3], 5 Sophia[3], 6 Thomas[3], 7 Lucy[3], 8 Charlotte[3]**
      - 15 Thomas[4] dy.
      - 16 **Joseph[4]**—
        - 33 **Israel[5]**—
          - 61 Elizabeth[6]
          - 62 Charlotte[6]
          - 63 Phoebe[6]
          - 64 Mary[6]
          - 65 Joseph[6]
          - 66 Arna[6]
          - 67 Timothy[6]
          - 68 Sophia[6]
          - 69 **Thomas Lyon[6]**—
            - Caroline[7]
            - **Frank L[7].**
              - Burton Fowler[8]
              - Harold Halsted[8]
            - Anna[7]
        - 34 Charlotte
        - 35 Mary[5]
        - 36 Abigail[5]
      - 17 Mary[4]
      - 18 **Roger[4]**—
        - 37 Sophia[5]
        - 38 Phebe[5]
        - 39 Samuel[5]
        - 40 Thomas[5]
        - 41 Timothy[5]
        - 42 Knapp[5]
      - 19 Hannah[4]
      - 20 **Daniel[4]**—
        - 43 **Knapp[5]**
          - 81 Thomas[6]
          - 82 Eunice[6]
          - 83 Deborah[6]
          - 84 Dorcas[6]
        - 44 Thomas[5]
        - 45 Daniel[5]
      - 21 Stephen[4]
      - 22 **Thomas[4]**—
        - 46 **Daniel[5]**
          - 85 Stephen[6]
          - 86 Daniel[6]
          - 87 Mary Jane[6]
          - 88 Knapp[6]
          - 89 Martha[6]
          - 90 Nancy[6]
          - 91 William[6]
        - 47 Elizabeth
        - 48 Martha[5]
      - 23 **Timothy[4]**
        - 49 **Joseph[5]**
          - 92 Jonathan[6]
          - 93 **Joseph[6]**—
            - Hobart J[7].
            - George C[7].
          - 94 Charles[6]
          - 95 Clarissa[6]
          - 96 Elizabeth[6]
        - 50 Mary[5]
        - 51 Anne[5]
        - 52 Martha[5]

William Park of Portchester, N. Y.

WILLIAM PARK was born Aug. 27, 1780, probably at Portchester, N. Y., and died there April 19, 1846. He married Jemima Slater, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Adee) Slater; who was born March 6, 1784 and died July 6, 1844, Mr. Park lived at Portchester. A descendant wrote that either he or his father kept the toll-gate at or near Portchester in Westchester county, between New York and Connecticut. William is believed to have been a descendant of Roger[1] but the connecting link has not been found.

Children:

I EDWARD, b Aug. 2, 1806; unmarried.

II WILLIAM; born June 22, 1809, at Portchester, and died Nov. 30, 1885, at Churchville, N. Y. He married Rachel Pulis, at North Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1841. She was the daughter of William P., and Hannah (Vansile) Pulis. She was born in New Jersey, June 22, 1817, and died at Brockport, N. Y., May 19, 1895. Children:

1. Alonzo, b Nov. 19, 1842; d Jan. 29, 1902; unmarried.
2. William Henry, born Oct. 14, 1844, at Greece Monroe Co., N. Y. He married 1st, Harriet S. Watson, Jan. 5, 1870, at East Kendall, (now Morton) N. Y. She was born at E. Kendall, 1850, the daughter of William K. and Charlotte (Boardman) Watson. He married 2nd, Hattie Elizabeth Adams, of Churchville, April 9, 1887. They resided at Brockport.

Children by 1st wife:

i. Watson Alonzo.
ii. Edith May.

Child by 2nd wife:

iii. Roy James.

III SARAH ANN, b Feb. 21, 1812; m Walter Whipple; she d 1867.

IV PHEBE, b June 4, 1814; m Andrew Vansile; she died 1876.

V JOHN, b Jan. 15, 1817; d 1891. Lived at Saratoga, N. Y.

VI HENRY, b Nov, 1824; m Rosanna Dorsey.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

OF

Joel Parke of East Troy, Pa.

COMPILED BY

JOHN M. STANTON.

---

1. ROBERT[1] PARKE, came with John Winthrop, in the ship *Arbella*, to Boston, June 17, 1630. He was born near Preston, England, about 1580. He married Martha, daughter of William Chaplyn, at Semer, England, Feb. 9, 1601-2, Robert Parke moved to Wethersfield, Conn., in 1639; to New London, 1649, and died at Mystic, Conn., Feb. 4, 1664-5. He was a Representative or Deputy to the General Court 1641, 1642 and 1652; also held several other offices. His third son was:—

3. THOMAS[2] PARKE, born at Hitcham, England, Feb. 13, 1615. Came with his father. He married Dorothy Thompson, at Wethersfield, a daughter of John and Alice Thompson. Was one of the first proprietors and a large land owner in Preston, Conn., where he died July 30, 1709. His third son was:—

11. NATHANIEL[3] PARKE, born in New London, Conn. He married Sarah Geer, Feb. 28, 1676-7. She was born Feb. 27, 1659-60, daughter of George and Sarah (Allyn) Geer. He lived in Groton and Preston. March 6, 1693 he bought land in Preston

from his father, and in 1701 he was allotted land in Voluntown for services in colonial wars. He died about 1718, as his will was probated in New London about that time. His second son was:—

40. JOSEPH[4] PARKE, born at Groton, Conn., in 1690; married Mary Smith in Feb. 1709-10. He was a weaver at Groton in 1721; was at Middletown from 1724 until 1736; from 1740 to 1744 was in Sharon, Conn.; in 1744 he was one of the founders of the First Church in Salisbury, Conn. After a few years he moved to Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he lived among the Moravians. Joseph Parke and wife were communicants in Sichem Church, Oct. 11, 1758. The last we hear of him is in a deed to his son-in-law William Berin, about the year 1758. He died at Northeast in Sept, 1760, and was buried on Sept. 8, 1760, by Rev. Evarest Garnbold. His second son was.—

115. JOSEPH[5] PARKE, born at Groton or Preston. Conn., Sept. 23, 1712; died May 19, 1768. He was called Joseph Parke of Middletown, Conn., as he was there for a number of years. He married, Jan. 16, 1739, at Brooklyn, Conn.. Amity Cady, of Pomfret, Conn. He had four sons in the Revolutionary War. His third son was:—

311. JACOB[6] PARKE, born in Connecticut Dec. 9, 1750; served in the Revolutionary War; married Dec. 25, 1773, Eunice Smith, daughter of Solomon and Eleanor Smith. She was born Jan. 31, 1755. Their children were: 613a Elisha[7], 613b Daniel[7], 613c Mercy[7], 613e Hannah[7], 613f John[7], **613g** JOEL[7]. 613h Abijah[7], 613i William[7], 613k Clarissa[7].

The facts in regard to JOEL PARKE and his descendants were compiled from information collected by ALBERT T. PARKE, of Elmira, N. Y., and forwarded by him to the Compiler. "The Parke Families of Connecticut," was compiled and published by Frank Sylvester Parks, Washington, D. C., to whom grateful adknowledgment is made for services in arranging the present work.

NOTE.—All descendants of JOEL who were born PARKE, and had children, are given numbers in the regular series of "The Parke Families of Connecticut," which conform to the numbers in that book. All other descendants of JOEL are numbered with the prefix "J."

613g. JOEL[7] PARKE, (Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), born near Hadley, Mass., Jan. 2, 1785; died at East Troy, Pa., Sept. 21,

1872. He left home aged about 8 or 10 to live with a Mr. Hall in or near Hadley. He left him when he was 16 years old and went to Delhi, N. Y., where he settled and married, May 15, 1803, Rachel Mabie, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Rachel (Booth) Mabie. She was born April 4, 1786, and died April 13, 1850, at East Troy. They moved to East Troy in 1839, bought a farm in the pine forest and lived there until their deaths.

Children:

1314 Abijah[8], b Delhi, May 13, 1804; d East Troy, Dec. 29, 1879; unmarried.
1315 Ira[8], b Feb. 21, 1806.
1316 Clarinda[8], b May 12, 1808.
1317 Susannah[8], b June 11, 1810.
1318 Angeline[8], b Sept. 7, 1812.
1319 Almyra[8], b Oct. 25, 1814.
1320 Permelia[8], b April 4, 1817.
William Henry[8], b Feb. 24, 1819; d May 25, 1822.
1321 John[8], b April 16, 1821.
1322 Ann Ophelia[8], b April 16, 1824.
J1 Fitch and Root[8], b Nov. 17, 1825, at Delhi; d same day.
J2 Polly Eliza[8], b Nov. 22, 1826; d July 14, 1850.
1323 Esther[8], b June 28, 1829, at Delhi; d Dec. 27, 1907, at Burdette, N. Y; married 1st Lewis L. Beach, Jan. 9, 1851, after her sister Almyra's death. She m 2nd, William O. Matthews, Sept. 3, 1895 at Burdette. He was b Sept. 1, 1827, at Hector, N. Y.; d Feb. 25, 1910, at Burdette; son of Cortright and Hannah (Sturges) Matthews.

1315. IRA[8] PARKE, (Joel[7], Jocob[6]), born Feb. 21, 1806, in Delhi, N. Y.; d Nov. 30, 1881, in DeSoto, Mo.; m Freelove Henrietta Killmore, daughter of Benjamin Killmore, March 30, 1836, at Delhi. She was b Sept. 1, 1818, in New York state, and d March 26, 1895, in St. Charles, Mo. They moved from Delhi to Minnesota, thence to Wisconsin, and finally settled in DeSoto, Mo.

Children:

J3 Cyril[9], b July 29, 1839; d Sept. 3, 1842, in Delhi.
J4 Dan[9], b Oct. 22, 1840. at Delhi; living (1922) in Soldier's Home at Sawtelle, Cali.; unm. Served in Civil War.
J5 Wallace[9], b March 2, 1843; d June 15, 1843, at Delhi.
J6 John[9], b Feb. 27, 1845, at Delhi; d. in Sawtelle Cali., Dec. 9, 1915, unm. Served in Civil War.
2422 Ellen[9], b April 9, 1846.
J7 Andrew[9], b Delhi, Sept. 24, 1848; d at Mineral Point, Mo., Sept. 10, 1873; unmarried.
J8 An infant daughter, b and d Feb. 17, 1852, in Wisconsin.
J9 Sarah[9], b July 22, 1854; d Aug. 7, 1854, in Wis.
J10 Elva[9], b Dec. 24, 1863, in Wis.; d March 30, 1895, in St. Charles, Mo.; m John Rogerson, at Moberly, Mo., in 1882. No children.

1316. CLARINDA[8] PARKE, (Joel[7], Jacob[6],) was born May 12, 1808, at Delhi, N. Y., and died there April 20, 1870; m Abijah Gregory Boomhour, Nov. 9, 1828. He was b April 18, 1807, and d Feb. 6, 1886, at Delhi. He was a farmer. The name was originally spelled "Boomhower."

Children:

J11 Parke Boomhour[9], b Oct. 22, 1829.
J12 Henry M. Boomhour, b July 26, 1832.
J13 Mary Boomhour, b Feb. 9, 1835 at Delhi, and died there Oct. 11, 1870.
J14 Andrew Boomhour, b May 3, 1837; d Aug. 3, 1840.
J15 James Boomhour, b Nov. 29, 1842; d Oct. 5, 1844.
J16 Rachel Boomhour, b Dec. 11, 1844, at Delhi, and died at Binghampton, N. Y., May 7, 1900.
J17 Clarinda Boomhour, b March 12, 1846, at East Delhi, and d there Oct. 29, 1922; grad. Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., in 1873; taught in New York State Institute for the Blind, 34th street and 9th avenue, New York City, from 1873 to 1906, when she returned to Delhi.
J18 Naomi Boomhour, b June 13, 1848, at Delhi; taught in New York State Institute for the Blind, New York City, from 1883 to 1906. Living (1922) in Delhi.

Abijah Gregory Boomhour m 2nd Clarissa Seaman, who d Feb. 14, 1880, at Delhi.

Children of Abijah Gregory and Clarissa (Seaman) Boomhour:

Joshua Gregory Boomhour, b at Delhi; m Ann Dennison. Occupation (1922), dean of women's college in Raleigh, N. C,

Samuel Boomhour, b in Delhi.

1317. SUSANNAH[8] PARKE, (Joel[7], Jacob[6]), b June 11, 1810, at Delhi; d Feb. 21, 1894, at East Troy, Pa.; m 1st Joshua Bishop, Oct. 18, 1831, at Delhi. He died in 1846 at East Troy, Pa., and she m 2nd Rolland Lewis in Sept. 1847.

Children by 1st husband:

J21 Catharine Bishop[9], b Oct. 1833; d Sept. 1863, at Springfield, Pa.; m Albinus Cranmer in 1851; no children.

J22 Angeline Bishop, b Oct. 3, 1834; d Feb. 20, 1850.

J23 Sarah Bishop, b May 16, 1838.

J24 Almira Bishop, b June 12, 1840.

J25 Mary Ophelia Bishop, b in 1845; d Dec. 31, 1878, at East Troy; m Nathan Bailey, son of Alvin and Julia (Smith) Bailey, in Aug. 1878, at East Troy; no children.

Child by 2nd husband:

J26 Fred Lewis, b July 21, 1850.

1318. ANGELINE[8] PARKE, (Joel[7], Jacob[6]), born Sept. 7, 1812, at Delhi, N. Y., and d. there Sept, 29, 1891; m Milton Frisbee, son of Judge Gideon and Freelove (Fiske) Frisbee, March 31, 1836, at Delhi. He was b in Delhi, Aug. 29, 1811, and d there July 13, 1888; was a grandson of Col. Phillip Frisbee of Canaan, N. Y., and descended from Edward Frisbee, who settled in Branford County in 1645. Was a merchant in Meredith and Delhi Village after marriage until the Spring of 1842-3, and a farmer on the homestead near Delhi Village until his death in 1888. Col. Phillip Frisbee was in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

J27 Edward Selah Frisbee[9], b in Meredith, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1837; d Albany, N. Y., in March, 1920; grad. Amherst College 1860; classical instructor in Williston Seminary Easthampton, Mass., 1860-62; student in Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1862-63; principal of high schools in Amherst, Mass., Northampton, Mass., and Binghampton, N. Y., 1863-75; President of Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., 1875-94; examiner and inspector of the University of the State of New York, 1896-1904; lived since Oct. 1905 in Albany, N. Y.; m Caroline Eliza Haskell, Aug. 11, 1864, at Amherst. She was b March 11, 1836, at Hardwick, Mass.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1856; was descended from Richard Warren who came to this country in the Mayflower; member of the D. A. R. They had no children.

J28 Charles Milton Frisbee[9], b May 24, 1838, at Meredith, N. Y.; grad. from Albany Medical College in 1862; was an Assistant Surgeon in 76th and 11th regiments, N. Y. Infantry, 1862-65; practiced medicine in Bovina, N. Y., 1867-71; m at Bovina, Feb. 9, 1870, Mary Jane (Conkling) Huggins, who d Nov. 13, 1898. He was a druggist in Bainbridge, N. Y , 1871-1901; retired from business in 1901; lived (1922) at Binghampton; no children.

1319. ALMYRA[8] PARKE, (Joel[7], Jacob[6]), b Oct. 25, 1814, in Delhi; d Oct. 27, 1849, at Shringfield, Pa., m Lewis L. Beach, son of Nathaniel and Laura (Moore) Beach, Jan. 2, 1841. He was b Dec. 4, 1812, at Smithfield, Pa., and d Apr. 10, 1893, at Springfield.

Children:

J29 Jane Beach[9], b Aug. 9, 1843.

J30 Ira Dallas Beach[9], b Dec. 8, 1844.

J31 Amelia Beach[9], b Dec. 22, 1849, at Springfield, and died there Jan. 17, 1852.

1320. PERMELIA[8] PARKE, (Joel[7], Jacob[6]), was b April 4, 1817, at Delhi, N. Y., and d at East Troy, Pa., Nov. 6, 1849; m Lucius Stiles, son of Dan and Lucinda (Hickok) Stiles, April 4, 1844, at East Troy, Pa. He was b March 26, 1816, at Shoreham, Vt., and d April 2, 1904, at Waverly, N. Y.

Children:

J32 Alice Delphine Stiles[9], b Sept. 7, 1847.

J33 Milton Dan Stiles[9], b Feb. 12, 1849.

1321. JOHN T[8]. PARKE, (Joel[7], Jacob[6]) b at Delhi, N. Y. April 18, 1821; died at East Troy, Pa., June 15, 1917. He came to East Troy with his father when it was a pine forest; helped to clear a hundred acres, and built and settled on fifty acres which he bought, living on the same farm until within two years of his death, with the exception of two years spent at Cogan House, Lycoming County, Pa., near Williamsport where he ran a saw mill. He was a carpenter by trade, and a life-long member of the Methodist Church. He married at East Troy, Feb. 5, 1845, Betsey Parthenia Taylor, dau. of Chandler and Betsey (Manning) Taylor. She was born Jan. 1, 1827, at Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont, and died at East Troy, July 22, 1886.

Children:

2423 Charles Eugene[9], b Feb. 12, 1846.
J34 Willis T[9]., b March 11, 1848; d July 2, 1849, at East Troy.
2424 Alice L[9]., b Aug. 12, 1853.
2425 Emma Amelia[9], b Sept. 28, 1855.
2426 Albert Taylor[9], b Aug. 4, 1858.
2427 William Arthur[9], b Sept. 26, 1860.

1322. ANN OPHELIA[8] PARKE, (Joel[7], Jacob[6]), b April 16, 1824, at Delhi, and d there Dec. 5, 1876; m Gideon Frisbee, son of Daniel and Ruth (Beardsley) Frisbee, Feb. 17, 1841, at Delhi, where he was b Dec. 2, 1819, and d March 13, 1902. Is said to have been a nephew of Milton Frisbee.

Children:

J35 Eleanor Pamelia Frisbee[9], b May 22, 1842.
J36 Frances Louisa Frisbee[9], b March 27, 1844.
J37 James Henry Frisbee[9], b May 27, 1846.
J38 Albert Gideon Frisbee[9], b Jan. 23, 1851; d Oct. 12, 1872, at Delhi. Unmarried.
J39 Lydia Jane Frisbee[9], b May 1, 1854; d Apr. 3, 1905, at Delhi.
J40 Luther Parke Frisbee, b Sept. 20, 1869.

NINTH GENERATION.

2422. ELLEN[9] PARKE, (Ira[8], Joel[7], Jacob[6]), b April 9, 1846, at Delhi, N. Y.; d Nov. 17, 1913, at Mineral Point, Mo.; m Oliver Ferdinand Beal, son of Levant and Susan (Blaney) Beal, Aug. 15, 1865, at New Richmond, Wis. He was born July 19, 1840, in Western Canada, and d Nov. 28, 1916. They moved from Wisconsin to Missouri and settled at Mineral Point.

Children:

J41 Howard P. Beal[10], b July 12, 1870, at New Richmond, Wis.; d June 6, 1895, at Vineland, Cal. Unmarried.
J42 Edgar F. Beal[10], b July 5, 1872, at New Richmond, Wis.; d Aug. 9, 1905, at Mineral Point, Mo.; unmarried.
J43 George A. Beal[10], b May 22, 1874.
J44 Allison O. Beal[10], b Sept. 27, 1877.
J45 Maud Gertrude Beal[10], b Sept. 13, 1881.

J11. PARKE BOOMHOUR[9], (Clarinda[8], Joel[7]), b Oct. 22, 1829, at Delhi, N. Y., and d there June 8, 1901; m Josephine Stoutenburgh, dau. of Tobias and Elizabeth (Myers) Stoutenburgh, Oct. 12, 1863. She was b April 20, 1840, in Bloomville, N. Y., where she resided, (1922).

Children:

J46 Albert Boomhour[10], b July 12, 1864; d Sept. 12, 1864.
J47 Clara Elizabeth Boomhour[10], b Dec. 26, 1866.
J48 Josephine Boomhour[10], b Aug. 7, 1868; d same day.
J49 Lillian May Boomhour[10], b Dec. 31, 1871.

J12 HENRY M. BOOMHOUR[9], (Clarinda[8], Joel[7]), b July 26, 1832, at Delhi, N. Y.; d Nov. 15, 1910, at Unadilla, N. Y.; m Ruth A. Scott, dau. of George S. and Synthia (Tuttle) Scott, Jan. 7, 1850, at East Sydney, N. Y. She was b March 28, 1843, and died August 28, 1904.

Child:

J50 George Henry Boomhour[10], b Jan. 27, 1860.

J23. SARAH BISHOP[9], (Susannah[8], Joel[7]), b May 16, 1838; d June 29, 1892, at Hastings, Mich.; m at Hastings, Dec. 2, 1858, Ellis Baldwin, son of Ichabod and Julia (Newland) Baldwin. He was b Nov. 28, 1831, in Allegany County, N. Y., and d Oct. 1, 1910, in Hastings, Mich.

Children;

J51 Kate May Baldwin[10], b Oct. 20, 1859; d Oct. 25, 1862.
J52 Dora M. Baldwin[10], b Jan. 2, 1865.
J53 Susie C. Baldwin[10], b Jan. 13, 1870.

J24. ALMIRA BISHOP[9], (Susannah[8], Joel[7]), born June 12, 1840, and died Feb. 24, 1914, at East Smithfield, Pa.; m John Tracy, Aug. 4, 1862. He was born Jan. 19, 1834, at E. Smithfield, and d there August 7, 1907; son of Olmstead and Annie (Watkins) Tracy.

Children:

J54 Janette Tracy[10], b Oct. 31, 1864, at East Smithfield.
J55 Anna Belle Tracy, b Sept. 13, 1870.
J56 Floyd Tracy, b Oct. 8, 1878.
J57 James E. Tracy, b May 31, 1881, at East Smithfield.

J26. FRED LEWIS BISHOP[9], (Susannah[8], Joel[7]), b July 21, 1850, at East Troy, Pa.; d Oct. 7, 1921, at Walton, N. Y.; m 1st, Laura Peters, dau. of Comfort and Martha (Winnie) Peters, in 1875, at East Troy. She was b at E. Troy, May 8, 1854, and d at Coopers Plains, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1915. They were divorced in 1911, and he married a second wife at Binghampton.

Child by 1st wife:

J58 Bertha Bishop, b Nov. 18, 1880, at East Troy.

J29. JANE BEACH[9], (Almyra[8], Joel[7]), b Aug. 9, 1843, at Springfield, Pa., and d there Feb. 10, 1879; m James Hetherington, son of William and Alice (McPherson) Hetherington, July 14, 1867, at Springfield, Pa. He was born June 7, 1838, at Newfield Tompkins County, N. Y., and died Aug. 5, 1901, at Big Flats, N. Y.

Children:

J59 Adelia Esther Hetherington[10], b Oct 16, 1869.

J60 Arthur Lewis Hetherington, b Aug. 30, 1871, at Springfield, Pa.; m Lydia Wright, Nov. 11, 1911, at Elmira, N. Y. Divorced Jan. 20, 1915, in Bradford, County, Pa. They had no children.

J30. IRA DALLAS BEACH[9], (Almyra[8], Joel[7]). b Dec. 8, 1844. at Springfield, Pa.; m Martha Hubbard, dau. of Wakeman and Lurena (Merril) Hubbard, April 11, 1866, at Wetona, Pa. She was born Oct. 6, 1843, in Wheatfield Township, Niagara County, N. Y.

Children, (born at Wetona, Pa.):

J61 Laura Belle Beach[10], b Nov. 20, 1874.

J62 Stanley Beach, b Aug. 17, 1877.

J63 Finley N. Beach, b July 17, 1881.

J64 Ray Beach, b Nov. 8, 1886; m Laura Woodworth, dau. of Abram and Altheda (Rice) Woodworth, Aug. 31, 1912, at Leona, Pa. She was b Oct. 24, 1884. They lived (1922) at East Smithfield, Pa.

J32. ALICE DELPHINE STILES[9], (Permelia[8], Joel[7], Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), b Sept. 7, 1847, at East Troy, Pa.; married Jerome I. Stanton, son of Joseph H. and Hannah A. (Gardner) Stanton, Sept. 17, 1873, at Elmira, N. Y. He was b Nov. 18, 1841, at Great Bend, Susq. County, Pa., and d May 30, 1920, at Buffalo, N. Y. Served in the Civil War with Company B, 17th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, and was promoted to the rank of Sergeant Major of his regiment; was later a traveling salesman, a merchant at Painted Post, N. Y., and a lumberman at Painted Post and Corning, N. Y. He was a Methodist and a Royal Arch Mason, Corning Chapter No. 190.

Children:

J65 John Milton Stanton[10], born Oct. 5, 1874, at Elmira, N. Y.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., in Latin-Scientific and Piano and Theory of Music courses; won N. Y. State scholarship in Cornell University and

attended that institution in 1897-98; is an accountant by occupation, was formerly an auditor and later an inspector in the Bureau of Internal Revenue. He has devoted much time to genealogical work; is the compiler and publisher of this supplement and is preparing a genealogy of the Gardner family and supplements to "Thomas Stanton of Connecticut," and "The Stiles Family of Massachusetts." Lived (1923) at Elmira, N. Y.; unmarried.

J66 Permelia Stanton, b July 2, 1886, at Painted Post, N. Y., and d July 6, 1886.

J67 Fanny Naomi Stanton, b March 4, 1888.

J68 Ruth Gardner Stanton, b June 14, 1891, at Corning, N. Y.; occupation, head of violin department, Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women, Montevallo, Ala.

J33. MILTON DAN STILES[9], (Permelia[8], Joel[7]), b at East Troy, Pa., Feb. 12, 1849; grad. 1869, State Normal School, Mansfield, Pa.; University of Michigan in Pharmacy, 1871; Medicine, 1872; m at Athens, Pa., Dec. 23, 1885, Mary G. Morley, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Griffin) Morley. She was born April 10, 1865, at Burlington, Pa., and died Aug. 11, 1920, at Athens, Pa. He has been for many years a traveling salesman for several mercantile firms in Elmira, N. Y. Dr. Stiles is a Methodist and a Prohibitionist.

Children, (born in Athens, Pa.):

J69 Celestia Morley Stiles[10], b Nov. 29, 1886.

J70 Marguerite Welles Stiles, b Dec. 13, 1888; grad. Elmira College School of Music and Ithaca School of Music; head of violin and theoretical departments of the Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala., (1922).

J71 Alice Parke Stiles, b March 28, 1891.

J72 Mary Griffin Stiles, b March 4, 1895; grad. Elmira College.

J73 Milton Donald Stiles, b Sept. 14, 1897; student in the University of Pennsylvania, 1922.

2423. CHARLES EUGENE[9] PARKE, (John[8], Joel[7], Jacob[6]), b Feb, 12, 1846, at East Troy, Pa., and died there Jan. 27, 1916; living his entire life on the farm where he was born. Was a carpenter by trade and a life-long member of the Methodist Church, also of Hector Lodge, I. O. O. F., at East Troy; m. May

23, 1872, at Troy, Pa., Frances VanHorn, dau. of Leonard and Martha (Scott) VanHorn. She was b at East Troy, Feb. 1, 1854.

Children:

3855 Fanny A[10]., b Jan. 15, 1874.
3856 Laura E., b April 1, 1876.
3857 Lettie V., b March 10, 1880.
3858 Walter B., b Aug. 12, 1885; member Hector Lodge, I. O. O. F., East Troy, where he resides; unmarried.
3859 Clarence C., b Aug. 17, 1887; d June 8, 1888, at East Troy.
3860 Jennie L., b Jan. 14, 1890.
3861 Martha P., b Aug. 7, 1891; d July 22, 1917, at East Troy.

2424. ALICE L[9]. PARKE, (John[8], Joel[7], Jacob[6]), b Aug. 12, 1853, at Cogan House, Lycoming County, Pa.; m Stephen L. Johnson, son of Barney and Ruth (Crum) Johnson, Aug. 14, 1872, at East Troy. He was b Jan. 6, 1846, in W. Burlington Township, Bradford County, Pa., and died Jan. 31, 1917, at East Troy; was a carpenter by trade and a member of Hector Lodge, I. O. O. F., East Troy. She resided (1922) at East Troy.

Children:

J74 Ruth Evelyn Johnson[10], b Sept. 11, 1874, at East Troy; d March 24, 1921, at Elmira, N. Y.; m Frank Richard Henry, son of Orville and Jennie (Finch) Henry, March 16, 1898, at East Troy. He was b April 8, 1874, at Stokesdale, Tioga County, Pa., and lived (1922) at Elmira. They had no children.
J75 Willis Arthur Johnson, b Sept. 26, 1880.

2425. EMMA AMELIA[9] PARKE, (John[8], Joel[7], Jacob[6]), b Sept. 28, 1855, at East Troy; m Jan. 28, 1872, at Monroeton, Bradford County, Pa., George Van Horn, son of Leonard and Martha (Scott) Van Horn. He was b Sept. 16, 1851, in Troy Township; is a farmer by occupation, a member of Hector Lodge, I. O. O. F., and resides at Troy, Pa.

Children:

J76 Fred L. Van Horn, b Oct. 27, 1872.

J77 Frances Van Horn, b June 18, 1883.

J78 Alice L. Van Horn, b April 23, 1886, at East Troy, Pa.; m Ernest Hopkins Joraleman, son of John and Lydia (Bristol) Joraleman, Dec. 7, 1921, at Troy, Pa. She was a graduate nurse from Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1909.

2426. ALBERT TAYLOR[9] PARKE, (John[8], Joel[7], Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), b Aug. 4, 1858, at East Troy, Pa.; lived in East Troy until 1903, when he removed to Troy thence to Elmira, N. Y., in 1914; is a carpenter by trade, a member of Priam Lodge No. 247, I. O. O. F., Troy, Pa., and Canton Encampment No. 184, I. O. O. F., Canton, Pa.; resided (1923) in Elmira, N. Y.; m Della E. Ballard, dau. of Shepard and Lucena (Bailey) Ballard, Oct. 18, 1883, at Alba, Bradford County, Pa. She was born May 5, 1863, in West Burlington Township, Bradford County, Pa. Like his father, John T. Parke, he is greatly interested in the genealogy of the Parke family, and collected most of the information contained in this supplement.

Children:

3862 Edward Ray[10], b May 30, 1891, at East Troy, Pa.; grad. Troy High School, 1908; Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa., 1912, in civil engineering; is with Pennsylvania R. R. Co. at Washington, D. C., (1922); married Caroline I. Housel, daughter of William and Laura (Neihart) Housel, April 7, 1913, at Lewisburg. She was b June 17, 1889 at Lewisburg.

3863 John Shepard, b Feb. 17, 1896, at Troy, Pa.; grad. Troy High School, 1913; enlisted in Company L, New York National Guard. at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1914, and served with his company on the Mexican Border during the summer of 1916; was mustered into the Federal service on April 13, 1917, and was in Camp Wadsworth, Spartansburg, S. C., during the winter of 1917-18; sailed from Newport News for France on May 17, 1918, and served in Belgium and France with Company L, 108th Regiment, 27th Division of Infantry as First Sergeant; was wounded in battle west of Bony, in France, Sept.

28, 1918; was sent to Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, England, and landed in New York, March 6, 1919; was discharged from the service March 31, 1919; is a member of Queen City Lodge, I. O. O. F., and Union Lodge of Free Masons, Elmira, N. Y., S. A. E. Fraternity, Ithaca, N. Y.; took the architectural and and civil engineering course at Cornell University.

2427. WILLIAM ARTHUR[9] PARKE, (John[8], Joel[7]), b Sept. 26, 1860, at East Troy, Pa.; is a carpenter by trade and a member of Hector Lodge, I. O. O. F., East Troy; m Dora Churchill, dau, of LaFayette and Susan (Vroman) Churchill, Sept. 24, 1885, at Granville, Pa. She was b Sept. 9, 1863, at Leroy, Pa.

Children:

3864 Fred L[10]., b July 4, 1886.
3865 Mary, b Nov. 28, 1887.

J35. ELEANORA PAMELIA FRISBEE[9], (Ann[8], Joel[7]), b May 22, 1842, at Delhi, N. Y.. and d there Nov. 28, 1875; m James Hughes, son of James and Jane (Farmer) Hughes, Nov. 5, 1865, at Delhi. He was born in England in 1844.

Child:

J79 Herbert Gideon Hughes[10], b Oct. 16, 1871.

J36. FRANCES LOUISA FRISBEE[9], (Ann[8], Joel[7]), b March 27, 1844, at Delhi; d May 29, 1914, at Walton, N. Y.; m William G. Thompson, son of John and Betsey (Webster) Thompson, Nov. 7, 1866, at Delhi. He was b Oct. 28, 1842, at Stamford, N. Y., and d Oct. 23, 1906, at Walton.

Children:

J80 Anna Elizabeth Thompson[10], b Nov. 13, 1868, at Walton.
J81 Agnes May Thompson, born Aug. 13, 1871, at Walton; m Joseph Allen Bishop, son of John and Alice (Brady) Bishop, Aug. 4, 1903, at Walton. He was b Oct. 20, 1873, at Riverhead, N. Y.
J82 Charles Gideon Thompson, b March 14, 1874.
J83 Eleanora Belle Thompson, b at Walton, Oct. 23, 1875.
J84 Lydia O. Thompson, b Oct. 1, 1879.

J37. JAMES HENRY FRISBEE[9], (Ann[8], Joel[7]), b May 27, 1846, at Delhi, N. Y.; m Nancy M. McMullen, dau. of Daniel and Fanny (Barrow) McMullen, Feb. 21, 1878, at Delhi. She was b May 4, 1853, at Delhi.

Child:

J85 Jennie Evelyn Frisbee[10], b June 25, 1883, at Delhi.

J40. LUTHER PARKE FRISBEE[9], (Ann[8], Joel[7]), b Sept. 20, 1869, at Delhi, N. Y.; m Sarah E. Grant, dau. of George W. and Lillian (Patterson) Grant, Oct. 20, 1897, at Delhi. She was b March 18, 1874, at Delhi. He d at Meredith, N. Y. Aug. 14, 1922.

Children:

J86 Howard Grant Frisbee[10], b Feb. 12, 1899, at Delhi.
J87 Marion Elizabeth Frisbee, b Jan. 20, 1907, at Delhi.

TENTH GENERATION.

J43. GEORGE A. BEAL[10], (Ellen[9], Ira[8], Joel[7]), b May 22, 1874, at Mineral Point, Mo.; m Blanch M. Wetzell, Dec. 14, 1903, at St. Louis, Mo. She was b at Mineral Point, Oct. 10, 1865, dau. of Joseph and Mary I. (Waugh) Wetzell. Was living in 1923 at Mineral Point.

Child:

J88 Olive Elizabeth Beal[11], b Sept. 5, 1905, at Mineral Point.

J44. ALLISON O. BEAL, (Ellen[9], Ira[8], Joel[7]), b Sept. 27, 1877, at Mineral Point, Mo.; m Lena Hill, dau. of Anderson and Rosie (Conway) Hill, May 27, 1916, at Mineral Point. She was b at Potosi, Mo., in 1900. He is a carpenter by trade.

Child:

J89 Wallace A. Beal, b Aug. 18, 1920, at Mineral Point.

J45. MAUD GERTRUDE[10] BEAL, (Ellen[9], Ira[8], Joel[7]), b Sept. 15, 1881, at Mineral Point. m Philip Charles Evens, son of John and Martha (Fatchett) Evens, Sept. 27, 1906, at Potosi, Mo. He was born May 15, 1871, at Hopewell, Mo., and died Sept. 15, 1920, at Mineral Point.

Child:

J90 Charlotte Ellen Evens, b April 22, 1910, at Mineral Point.

J47. CLARA ELIZABETH BOOMHOUR[10], (Parke Boomhour[9], Clarinda[8], Joel[7]), b Dec. 26, 1866, at E. Delhi, N. Y.; m Wallace Hitt, son of William and Katharine (McEllwain) Hitt, Feb. 13, 1896.

Child:

J91 Percy Floyd Hitt[11], b July 31, 1905, at Delhi, N. Y.

J49. LILLIAN MAY BOOMHOUR[10], (Parke Boomhour[9], Clarinda[8], Joel[7]), b Dec. 31, 1871, at East Delhi, N. Y.; m James Redfield, son of James and Mary (———) Redfield, Sept. 1, 1897, at Delhi. He was b at Franklin, N. Y., May 8. 1872.

Children:

J92 Parke Boomhour Redfield, b Jan. 28, 1899; d Feb. 21, 1900, at North Franklin.

J93 Hildred Boomhour Redfield, b Feb. 6, 1900, d Feb. 23, 1900, at North Franklin.

J50. GEORGE HENRY BOOMHOUR[10], (Henry Boomhour[9], Clarinda[8], Joel[7]), b Jan. 27, 1860; m Eve Herkimer, dau. of Leonard and Caroline (Apley) Herkimer, Jan. 19, 1884, at Treadwell, N. Y. She was b at Franklin, N. Y., May 4, 1863.

Children:

J94 Albert G. Boomhour[11], b Feb. 7, 1885, at East Sidney, N. Y., and d there Feb. 25, 1887.

J95 Nellie M. Boomhour, b Feb. 15, 1888.

J96 Laura Angeline Boomhour, b June 17, 1890, at E. Sidney, N. Y.; m Charles S. Dibble, son of John and Sarah (Hughes) Dibble, Aug. 24, 1918, at Unadilla, N. Y. He was b at Decatur, N. Y., July 12, 1893.

J97 Andrew G. Boomhour, b May 21, 1897; d April 11, 1899, at E. Sidney, N. Y.

J98 Charles B. Boomhour, b March 27, 1899; d April 7, 1899, at E. Sidney.

J99 Harry B. Boomhour, b May 4, 1900, at Unadilla.

J52. DORA M. BALDWIN[10], (Sarah Bishop[9], Susannah[8], Joel[7]), b Jan. 2, 1865, at East Troy, Pa.; m Elry Gregory, Oct. 24, 1886, in Barry County, Mich. He was born Dec. 9, 1863, in Huron County, Mich., son of De Witte C. and Mary A. (Dickenson) Gregory.

Children:

J100 Herbert Lee Gregory[11], b Oct. 27, 1887; d Sept. 10, 1889, in Quimby, Mich.

J101 Cora May Gregory, b Nov. 2, 1888.

J102 Carrie Evelyn Gregory, b Sept. 5, 1890.

J103 Frank Eugene Gregory, born Feb. 21, 1892, at Quimby, Mich., and d there Oct. 7, 1907.

J104 Lela Bell Gregory, b March 24, 1895, at Rutland, Mich.; m Floyd McDonald, May 19, 1914. He was born at Hartwick, Mich., May 19, 1893, son of ..... and Elizabeth (Nunn) McDonald.

J105 Ethel Bernice Gregory, b Feb. 6, 1899, in Isabelle County, Mich.

J106 Elry Bernard Gregory, b June 11, 1901, in Isabelle County.

J107 Shirley Harrold Gregory, b Feb. 2, 1904, in Isabelle Co.

J108 Dora Louraine Gregory, b Dec. 31, 1906, in Isabelle Co.

J53. SUSIE C. BALDWIN[10], (Sarah Bishop[9], Susannah[8], Joel[7]), b Jan. 13, 1870, in Barry County, Mich.; m William H. Paton, Sept. 24, 1891, in Hastings, Mich., where they lived (1922). He was b Jan. 18, 1865, son of David and Mary (Spalding) Paton.

Children:

J109 Glenn A. Paton[11], b June 30, 1892, at Baltimore, Barry County, Mich.; m at Hastings, Mich., Aug. 5, 1922, Emma A. Cramer, dau. of Rodric and May (Pease) Cramer. She was b at Hastings, Nov. 2, 1902. He is a

machinist by trade; served in the World War from Dec. 7, 1917, to Feb. 25, 1918, with Company A, 338th Infantry, 85th Division; then with Company K, 39th Infantry, 4th Division, until discharged Aug. 13. 1919. Sailed for France April 10, 1918, and was in the Aisne, Marne and St. Mihiel offensives, and later with the Army of Occupation.

J110 Genevieve Irene Paton, b Nov. 2, 1901.

J55. ANNA BELLE TRACY[10], (Almira Bishop[9], Susannah[8], Joel[7]), b Sept. 13, 1870, at E. Smithfield, Pa.; m Edward B. Dwyer, Nov. 18, 1896, at E. Smithfield. He was born Oct. 11, 1865, son of Rev. W. H. and Mary (Greenlief) Dwyer.

Children:

J111 Ruth Jannette Dwyer[11], b Sept. 30, 1897, at E. Smithfield, Pa.; grad. Louisville, Pa., High School in 1915; Normal School, Edinboro, Pa., in 1917; special student Oberlin, Ohio, Conservatory of Music, term of 1921-2.

J112 Paul Sumner Dwyer, b Dec. 8, 1901, at Chester, Pa.; grad. Louisville, Pa., High School 1917; Alleghany College, Meadville, Pa., classical course in 1912; instructor in mathematics, Pennsylvania State College, 1922.

J56. FLOYD TRACY[10], (Almira Bishop[9], Susannah[8], Joel[7]), born Oct. 8, 1878, at E. Smithfield, Pa., and d there Feb. 13, 1921; m Jennie L. Cooper, Jan. 19, 1912, at East Smithfield. She was born June 16, 1891, daughter of Elijah B. and Martha E. (Hills) Cooper.

Children:

J113 Elizabeth Tracy[11], b Nov. 15, 1912, at E. Smithfield.

J114 Dorothy Tracy, b Jan. 13, 1918, at E. Smithfield.

J59. ADELIA ESTHER HETHERINGTON[10], (Jane Beach[9], Almyra[8], Joel[7]), b Oct. 16, 1869, at Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa., and d Dec. 16, 1911, at Big Flats, N. Y.; m John E. Johnson, son of George and Melva (Eams) Johnson, May 5, 1893, at Big Flats. He was b Jan. 22, 1870.

Children:

J115 Elen M Johnson[11], b Feb. 18, 1894.

J116 Arthur J. Johnson, b May 17, 1897, at Big Flats.

J67. FANNY NAOMI STANTON[10], (Alice Stiles[9], Permelia[8], Joel[7]), b March 4, 1888, at Painted Post, N. Y.; is an accomplished pianist and a pupil of Arthur Friedheim. She m Aug. 12, 1907, Samuel Keeler Wolcott, son of Lewis A. and Mary (Gorton) Wolcott. He was b May 11, 1884, at Caton, N. Y., and is President of the Wolcott Motor Company, of Corning, N. Y., with branches in Elmira and Binghampton.

Children:

J117 Lewis Jerome Wolcott[11], b Sept. 4, 1908, at Buffalo, N. Y.
J118 Samuel Keeler Wolcott, b Sept. 23, 1912, at Corning.

3855. FANNIE A[10]. PARKE, (Charles[9], John[8], Joel[7], Jacob[6]), b at East Troy, Jan. 15, 1874; m July 1, 1897, at East Troy, Pa., Arthur Reed Loomis, son of Lucian and Lettie (Potter) Loomis. He was b at East Troy, Sept. 30 1867 and is a farmer living at East Troy.

Children, born at East Troy:

J119 Luther H. Loomis[11], b April 8, 1898.
J120 Charles P. Loomis, b May 7, 1899.
J121 An infant son, b Aug. 10, and d Aug. 11, 1901.
J122 Lucien Loomis, b March 1, 1903.
J123 Elsworth D. Loomis, b May 12, 1906.
J124 Loretta A. Loomis b Jan. 15, 1914.
J125 Florence E. Loomis, b Oct. 31, 1917.

3856. LAURA E[10]. PARKE, (Charles[9], John[8], Joel[7]), born April 1, 1876, at East Troy; m Sept. 18, 1895, at East Troy, Pa., Seth R. Baxter, son of Gideon and Emily (Budd) Baxter. He was b Sept. 28, 1873, at East Troy; is a farmer living at Troy, and a member of Hector Lodge, I.O.O.F., of E. Troy.

Child:

J126 Mildred E. Baxter, b March 27, 1902, at East Troy, Pa.

3857. LETTIE V[10]. PARKE, (Charles[9], John[8], Joel[7]), b March 10, 1880, at East Troy, Pa.; married Wilson Field, son of Oliver and Fidelia (Randall)

Field, April 10, 1901, at East Troy. He was b Sept. 5, 1867, in Armenia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; was a merchant at East Troy, and a member of Hector Lodge, I. O. O. F. In 1922 he was a farmer at Johnson City, N. Y.

Child:

J127 Frances V. Field[11], b Jan. 15, 1902, at East Troy.

3860. JENNIE L[10]. PARKE, (Charles[9], John[8], Joel[7]), b Jan. 14, 1890, at East Troy, Pa.; m July 6, 1907. at Monroeton, Pa., Harry S. Ballard, son of Dix A. and Helen (Blackwell) Ballard. He was b Aug. 15, 1885, in West Burlington Township, Bradford County, Pa.; is a machinist by trade and lived at Troy, Pa.

Children:

J128 Willis Dix Ballard[11], b Feb. 3, 1909.
J129 Edward Parke Ballard, b April 4, 1916.

75. WILLIS ARTHUR JOHNSON[10], (Alice[9], John[8], Joel[7]), b Sept. 26, 1880, at East Troy, Pa.; m Mary (Bell) Herrington, daughter of John and Lucy (Shiner) Herrington, April 15, 1905, at East Troy. She was born July 11, 1885. at West Burlington, Pa. He is a member of Hector Lodge, I. O. O. F., and is a farmer living at East Troy.

Children:

J130 Della Evelyn Johnson[11], b Jan. 16, 1906, and died Jan. 27, 1906, at East Troy.
J131 Stephen Henry Johnson, b March 3, 1912, at East Troy.
J132 Lucy Letitia Johnson, b May 6, 1917.

J76. FRED L. VAN HORN[10], (Emma[9], John[8], Joel[7]), born Oct. 27, 1872, at East Troy, Pa.; is an automobile dealer at Towanda, Pa., a member of Bradford Lodge, I. O. O. F., and Eagles Lodge of Towanda; m Edith Bailey, dau. of Norman and Martha (Alvord) Bailey, Oct. 14, 1896, at Troy, Pa. She was born April 21, 1873, at Granville, Bradford County, Pa. They live at Towanda.

Children:

J133 Theadora Louise Van Horn[11], b Dec. 16, 1897, at Troy, Pa.; grad. Towanda High School, 1916, and Cornell University College of Arts and Sciences, 1921.

J134 Martha L. Van Horn, b Nov. 9, 1899, at Troy, Pa.; grad. Towanda High School, 1917, and Kings County Hospital as nurse, 1921; m Dr. Herbert (McKinley) Rhorer, July 15, 1921, at Muncie, Indiana.

J135 Helen Dorothea Van Horn, b March 10, 1903, at Towanda, grad. Towanda High School, 1921; taking course in kindergarten, Philadelphia, Pa.

J77. FRANCES VAN HORN[10], (Emma[9], John[8], Joel[7]), b June 18, 1883, at East Troy, Pa.; m Claud Carrier Warren, son of Philander and Maria (Van-Buskirk) Warren, Feb. 19, 1903, at East Troy. He was b May 10, 1880, at Granville, Pa,, and is a teacher of music. They live at Binghampton, N. Y.

Children:

J136 Kenneth Lormore Warren[11], b Sept. 3, 1904 in N. Y. City.

J137 Claud Carrier Warren, b Jan. 23, 1906, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3864. FRED L[10]. PARKE, (William[9], John[8], Joel[7]), born July 4, 1886, at East Troy, Pa.; married 1st, Fannie Sims, daughter of James and Parthenia (Guild) Sims, June 26, 1905, at Waverly, N. Y. She was b Sept. 28, 1887, at Troy, Pa. They were divorced in Bradford County, Pa., in 1911; he m 2nd, Ethel Morrison, dau. of Amos and Nora (Dunbar) Morrison, Oct. 26, 1915, at Elmira, N. Y, She was b Sept. 4, 1898, at Troy, Pa. They were divorced at Rochester, N. Y., in 1920. He m 3rd, Anna Gerard, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Wise) Gerard, Aug. 27, 1921, at Rochester. She was b April 12, 1887, at Elmira, N. Y. They live at Elmira.

Child by 1st wife:

4685 Parthenia Parke[11], b May 11, 1906, at East Troy.

Children by 2nd wife:

4686 Edith L. Parke, b Jan. 1, 1918, at Granville, Pa.

4687 Mary E. Parke, b Oct. 10, 1919, at Elmira, N. Y.

3865. MARY[10] PARKE, (William[9], John[8], Joel[7]), b Nov. 28, 1887, at East Troy, Pa., and died Feb. 22, 1919, at Elmira, N. Y.; m Edward Rockwell, adopted son of Alvord and Martha (Farnsworth) Rockwell, March 22, 1907, at Elmira. He was b Oct. 13, 1880, at Towanda, Pa.

Child:

J138 Sayer Rockwell[11], b Feb. 27, 1908, at W. Burlington, Pa.

J79. HERBERT GIDEON HUGHES[10], (Eleanora Frisbee[9], Ann[8], Joel[7]), b Oct. 16, 1871, in Meredith, N. Y., and died there May 17, 1914; m at Sherbrook, Canada, in Sept. 1899, Alice Louisa Wilkie, dau. of Archibald and Annie (Morril) Wilkie. She was born May 23, 1872, at Brownington, Vt.

Children:

J139 Archie James Hughes[11], b July 30, 1900, at Haverhill, Vt.; m at Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 25, 1920, Mildred Mae Cochran, dau. of Harold Augustus and Nellie Sylvia (Magoon) Cochran.

J140 Eleanora Julia Hughes, b April 13, 1902.

J82. CHARLES GIDEON THOMPSON[10], (Frances Frisbee[9], Ann[8], Joel[7]), b March 14, 1874, at Walton, N. Y.; m Mary Kilpatrick, dau. of Edward and Euphemia (Twedle) Kilpatrick, Nov. 23, 1904, at Walton, N. Y. She was b Oct. 12, 1874, in Walton.

Child:

J141 Milton Kilpatrick Thompson[11], b March 10, 1913.

J84. LYDIA O. THOMPSON[10], (Frances Frisbee[9], Ann[8], Joel[7]), born Oct. 1, 1879, at Walton, N. Y.; m Curtiss Fayette Thurston, son of Joseph and Harriet (Allen) Thurston, Sept. 20, 1905. He was b Feb. 3, 1883. Married at Athens, Pa.

Children:

J142 Joseph Spaulding Thurston, b May 14, 1911, at Athens.
J143 Williams Adams Thurston, b April 30, 1915, at Athens.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

J95. NELLIE MAY BOOMHOUR[11], (George Boomhour[10], Henry Boomhour[9], Clarinda[8], Joel[7]), b Feb. 15, 1888, at East Sydney, N. Y.; m Ellis Ivan Fahs, son of William and Ida (Linebaugh) Fahs, June 30, 1908, at Unadilla, N. Y. He was b at York, Pa., June 24, 1886.

Children:

J144 Harold Bernell Fahs[12], b March 30, 1909, at Binghampton.
J145 Duane Milton Fahs, b Aug. 4, 1910, at Binghampton.
J146 Naomi Virginia Fahs, b March 9, 1912 at Binghampton.
J147 Gordon Raymond Fahs, b June 8, 1916, at Binghampton.
J148 Maynard Gerald Fahs, b Sept. 5, 1919, at Harpersville, N.Y.
J149 Ruth Elaine Fahs, b Nov. 15, 1921, at Harpersville.

J101. CORA MAY GREGORY[11], (Dora Baldwin[10], Sarah Bishop[9], Susannah[8], Joel[7]), b Nov. 2, 1888, at Quimby, Mich.; m at Middle Branch Township, Osceola Co., Mich., Aug. 29, 1911, Morton E. Tice, son of Jared and Jennie (Bean) Tice. He was born at La Grange, Ind., Oct. 15, 1882.

Child:

J150 Elry C. Tice[12], b Aug. 18, 1914, in Vernon Township, Isabelle Co., Mich.

J102. CARRIE E. GREGORY[11], (Dora Baldwin[10], Sarah Bishop[9], Susannah[8], Joel[7]), b Sept. 5, 1890, at Quimby, Mich., m at Hersey, Mich., Jan. 21. 1915, Daniel Shanafelt, son of Daniel A. and Elsie (Parker) Shanafelt, He was born at West Branch, Mich., Sept. 9, 1888.

Children;

J151 Evart A. Shanafelt[12], b Oct. 25, 1915, in Hartwick Township, Osceola County, Mich.
J152 Doris I. Shanafelt } born July 4, 1922, at Evart, Osceola
J153 Dorothy I. Shanafelt } County, Mich.

J110. GENEVIEVE IRENE PATON[11], (Susie Baldwin[10], Sarah Bishop[9], Susannah[8], Joel[7]), born at Mayfield, Grand Traverse County, Mich., Nov. 2, 1901; m at Hastings, Mich., Feb. 3, 1920, Robert F. Beckwith, son of Frank and Lola (Kohler) Beckwith. He was b at Hastings, March 7, 1900.

Child:

J154 Robert Lawrence Beckwith[12], b Sept 20, 1921, at Hastings.

J115. ELEN M. JOHNSON[11], (Adelia Hetherington[10], Jane Beach[9], Almyra[8], Joel[7]), born Feb. 18, 1894, at Big Flats, N. Y.; m George Fuller, son of Edward and Katharine (Dibble) Fuller, May 7, 1914, at Big Flats. He was b Feb. 11. 1892.

Children:

J155 Dorris Fuller[12], b Aug. 12, 1915, at Big. Flats.
J156 Marjorie Elouise Fuller, b Sept. 18, 1921, at Big Flats.

J140. ELEANORA JULIA HUGHES[11], (Herbert Hughes[10], Eleanora Frisbee[9], Ann[8], Joel[7]), born April 13, 1902, at Lyme, Vt.; m at Groveton, N. H., June 12, 1918, John McPherson, son of Anderson and Margaret McPherson, of Moles River, Kent Co., N. B.

Child:

J157 Herbert John McPherson[12], b Jan. 10, 1920, at Groveton.

ANCESTRY OF RACHEL (MABIE) PARKE.

"I have a copy of the record taken from father's old bible, and have a record from other sources; your mother, seventh child of a family of fourteen children, was born April 4, 1817; married April 4, 1844, by Elder Thomas Mitchell; her mother, Rachel Mabie, was born Apr. 4, 1786, third child of a family of twelve children; her mother, Rachel Booth, was married to Elder Daniel Mabie Jr., both of Dutchess County, N. Y., in the year 1780; her mother's maiden name was Sunderland, a lady from France is all I know of her history."—FROM A LETTER WRITTEN DEC. 6, 1896, BY JOHN T. PARKE TO MRS. JEROME I. STANTON.

"I have never met Dr. Mabie, (Hamilton W.) of Boston, but he sent me the manuscript prepared by the genealogist, Mr. Edward C. Marshall, in which the Mabies are traced back to a Mabille, an officer of high rank and title in Coligny's army at the time of the massacre of Saint Bartholomew in France. I cannot judge of the accuracy of his conclusions, which are certainly ingenious. There are, if I mistake not, in the French records of Heraidry, several coats of arms of different Mabilles"—FROM A LETTER FROM EDWARD S. FRISBEE TO MRS. JEROME I. STANTON, DATED OCT 12, 1925.

In accordance with the above, Hamilton W. Mabie, the author, was a nephew or great-nephew of Rachel (Mabie) Parke.

Park Family of Washington Co.,

PENNSYLVANIA.

The information in regard to this family was obtainnd almost entirely from "BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE PARK FAMILY, OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA., BY W. J. PARK;" a book of 121 pages, published by J. J. Vance & Co., Covington, Ky., 1880. That book is out of print; but Mr. W. J. Park very kindly gave the compiler permission to use all or any part of it.

---

1. SAMUEL[1] PARK, was born in Ireland about 1730, and died in Washington Co., Pa., about 1794. He married Margaret Marshall, about 1757. They crossed the ocean in the same ship but were not married until after reaching this country. He was a dealer in horses, and returned to Ireland three times, importing horses from there. They settled in Donegal Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., where they continued to reside, probably until the close of the Revolutionary War. In the Autumn of 1777 Samuel Park went over the mountains into what is now Washington County, and bought of Matthew Rodgers, of "Yohogania County, Colony of Virginia," in consideration of Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds, in hand paid (probably Continental money), a parcel of land in two drafts, situated on "Chartiers waters," and containing five hundred and sixty-six acres. The bill of sale is marked No. 8, and is dated December 7th, A. D. 1777, and 2nd year of the Commonwealth. It promises peaceable possession on the 1st of March following, and covenants to defend the tract from all claimers, the "Honorable Proprietor

of the soil only excepted." This conveyance was not placed on record in Washington County until the 15th of March 1784, nearly three years after the formation of the county. After the purchase of this land he returned to Lancaster County, and prepared for the removal of the family. His sons John and James were sent in advance to clear some land, erect a cabin and plant a crop. Their sister Isabella accompanied them in the capacity of housekeeper. The exact time of the removal is not known; but it was between 1778 and the spring of 1782. The territory which now comprises Washington and adjacent Counties was then in dispute between Pennsylvania and Virginia. The controversy was finally decided in favor of Pennsylvania, and this seems to have made it necessary for Samuel Park to procure Patents from that State for the land he owned. Accordingly we find that the "Supreme Executive Council of the State of Pennsylvania," March 24, 1786, in consideration of three pounds, seven shillings and nine pence, granted to him a tract of land called "Deer Park," containing 406 and 1-2 acres: only reserving one-fifth part of all gold and silver ore for the use of the Commonwealth, to be delivered free of charge at the pit's mouth. This tract called "Deer Park," embraced the Homestead and what was later known as the "Boon Farm." Sept. 20, 1787 a Patent was granted to John Park, conveying to him the tract called "Experiment," containing about 187 acres, in consideration of four pounds, twelve shillings and three pence, lawful money. And to make assurance doubly sure, the same tract was deeded to him by Samuel and Margaret Park, in consideration of ten pounds. The

Boon Farm was in like manner deeded to James Park, while the Homestead was designed for Hugh.

Children:

2 John[2], b Dec. 18, 1758.
3 James[2], b 1760.
4 Mary[2], b 1761.
5 Isabella[2], b 1764.
6 Hugh[2], b 1767; died when he was a young man.

2. JOHN[2] PARK, (Samuel[1]), was born at Donegal; Lancaster County, Pa., Dec. 18, 1758, and died in Washington County, May 31. 1832. He married in 1787. Sarah McDowell, dau. of Hon. John and Agnes (Bradford) McDowell. She was born Oct. 24, 1769 and died April 6, 1857. John Park was about five feet ten inches in height, heavy built and well proportioned. While quite young at the time of the Revolutionary War, he acted as scout for some time and rendered valuable service but was in no severe engagement.

Children:

7 Agnes[3], b Dec. 18, 1788.
8 John[3], b Sept. 16, 1792.
9 Samuel[3], b Dec. 25, 1795; d April 1, 1823; unmarried. Was a teacher.
10 William[3], b July 15, 1797.
11 Margaret[3], b March 15, 1800; married Wm. E. Wilson, son of Robert Wilson, May 30, 1822. He was a successful farmer and woolgrower. He died Oct. 2, 1870, nearly seventy-one years of age. Children: Sarah Ann, b Sept. 14, 1823, unm.; Samuel Park, b May 14, 1826, married Margaret Campbell; Martha E., b April 10, 1829, married Alex. Russell; Nancy W., b Aug. 20, 1832, d Dec. 9, 1855; Isabella V., b Feb. 22, 1835; John Park, b Dec. 11, 1837, married Jane Reed; Rebecca Jane, b Jan. 27, 1841, and Wm. L. Wilson, b May 25, 1845.
12 James[3], b Nov. 30, 1802.
13 Isabella[3], b May 16, 1805, and died Aug. 15, 1838. She married Henry Vance, a son of Isaac Vance, Nov. 13, 1831. He was born about 1786 and d Oct. 19, 1840. He was a Captain in the War of 1812. Children: Mary Jane, b Oct. 24, 1832, d 1833; Martha Ann, b Jan. 24, 1834, m Rev. J. R. Burgett, July 26, 1855; and John Park Vance, b June 14, 1836, m Ella A. Robinson, Nov. 10, 1858.

14 Sarah[3], b Dec. 18, 1807, and died Jan. 1, 1879. She married John Hickman, a son of Peter Hickman, Sept. 22, 1836. Children: John Park, b Dec. 4, 1837, was in the Civil War in Co. H, 149th Pa. Vol. Inf., and died at Aquia Creek, Va., April 27, 1863; Joseph, b Dec. 15, 1839, m Mary A. Rowley; Rebecca, b April 11, 1842, m John H. Morgan; and William Stewart Hickman, b Feb. 1, 1844, m Mary E. Lessnett, Jan. 30, 1873.

15 McDowell[3], b March 6, 1810; d April 24, 1877; unmarried. There has been established a perpetual scholarship in the University of Wooster, Ohio, to bear the name of McDowell Park, and to be for the benefit of any descendant of the Park family. It secures free tuition for one student perpetually. Any members of the family wishing to avail themselves of its advantages can do so by addressing the Treasurer of said institution.

16 Rebecca[3], b Nov. 14, 1814, and died April 18, 1875. She married James Rankin, a merchant of Pittsburgh, Jan. 24, 1839. They had six children, but one of whom lived to maturity: James Heber Rankin, b March 21, 1854.

3. JAMES[2] PARK, (Samuel[1]), was born in 1760, and died Dec. 8, 1811. He was with Col. William Crawford in his disastrous expedition against the Indians in northwestern Ohio in 1782. He married Isabella Craighead. She was born July 15, 1763, and died April 5, 1833.

Children:

17 Samuel[3], b 1802; died 1855. He married Sarah Phillips; they had no children. He conducted a hotel in Wellsville, Ohio, in 1832, and in 1839 he was proprietor of a hotel in New Concord, Ohio.

18 George[3]; died young.

4. MARY[2] PARK, (Samuel[1]) was born in 1761. She married Col. John Marshall, probably in 1782. They resided "on the waters of Cross Creek," in Washington Co., Pa. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1746. He took an active part in the Revolution, and at the surrender of Cornwallls, he held the rank of Major by brevet.

Children:

Margaret Marshall; m James Larimer.
James Marshall; m Mrs. Hettie Patterson.
Samuel Marshall; was married.
Jane Marshall, unm.
John S. Marshall, b April 19, 1794; m Sarah Stewart.
Isabel Marshall; m Andrew Chambers.
Harriet Marshall; m John Condon.
Mary Marshall; died aged 18.
William Marshall; m Eliza J. Mitchell.
Almira Marshall; m Rev. John Pettit.

5. ISABELLA[2] PARK, (Samuel[1]), was born probably in 1764. She married Robert McGee, June 14, 1784. He was the son of Patrick McGee, who emigrated from Ireland and settled in York Co., Pa. Robert McGee died when his youngest child was an infant. After the sons reached manhood, she moved with them to Nelson Co., Ky., and subsequently to Clark County, Indiana.

Children:

Samuel McGee, b May 8, 1785.
James McGee, b June 26, 1787.
Jane McGee, b Aug. 22, 1789.
Robert McGee, b Dec. 6, 1791.
William P. McGee, b Nov, 29, 1796.

7. AGNES[3] PARK, (John[2], Samuel[1]), was born in Washington County, Pa., July 31; 1788, and died July 16, 1866. She married John White, a son of William White, Oct. 31, 1809. He was a lawyer but also studied medicine and practiced medicine thirty-three years. He died Aug. 19, 1853.

Children:

Sarah Ann White; m Joseph W. Vance.
William Snodgrass White; m Jane Stewart.
Matilda King White; m John Hanway Donnan, M. D.
John Park White.
Nancy Park White; m Rev. David R. Campbell.

8. JOHN[3] PARK, (John[2], Samuel[1]), was born in Washington County, Pa., Sept. 16, 1792, and died Jan. 18, 1862. He married 1st, Ann Colmery about 1820. She died Jan. 8, 1823, aged 31. He married 2nd, Martha Conley, in 1827. She died Aug. 31, 1831. He was elected to the House of Representatives of the State Legislature in 1836, 1837, 1838 and 1839.

Children by 2nd wife:

19 Sarah Ann[4], b July 31, 1828; married Wm. B. McPherson, son of Samuel McPherson, June 1, 1854. Children: Sarah Ann, b April 2, 1855; Samuel H.. b Dec. 15, 1856; Ada M., b Sept. 24, 1858; John P., b July 14, 1860; Nannie J.. b April 1, 1862; Ella R., b July 31, 1865; William W., b Feb. 21, 1867 and James R. McPherson, b June 17, 1870.

20 Nancy Conley[4], b June 24, 1830; married Dr. J. W. Waters, May 12, 1857. Lived in Lexington, Ills. Child; Frank B. Waters, b Feb. 28, 1858.

21 Thomas Johnson[4], b June 17, 1831.

10. WILLIAM[3] PARK, (John[2], Samuel[1]), was born in Washington County, Pa., July 15, 1797, and died Nov. 6, 1870. He married Jane Law, daughter of Rev. Michael Law, Oct. 29, 1833. She was born June 13, 1810. Mr. Park was a carpenter and millwright, and was very suecessful. He was for some time a Director of the Chartiers Valley Railway.

Children:

22 Martha[4], b Dec. 12, 1834.

23 John[4], b Dec. 8, 1836.

24 William Jeffery[4], b March 14, 1839. He graduated from Jefferson College in 1861, and from the Western Theological Seminary in 1865. He was Pastor of the church in Fredericksburg, Ohio, from 1865 to 1873, and at Canton until June, 1879. He received during this time nearly five hundred persons into the church. [The compiler is indebted to his book, published in 1880, for all of the biographical material in regard to Samuel Park and his descendants which appears in these pages.]

25 Samuel Allen[4], b March 20, 1842; d 1848.

26 Sarah[4], b Sept. 13, 1844; married Rev. J. L. Thompson, Sept. 4, 1872. He was born Dec. 27, 1842 in Va. Children: Martha Jane, b June 10, 1873 and William Park Thompson, b June 21, 1875.
27 Robert Law[4], b May 11, 1847.
28 James McDowell b Dec. 25, 1850.

12. JAMES PARK, (John[2], Samuel[1]) was born Nov. 30, 1802, in Washington Co., Pa., and died Feb. 11, 1882, in Bardolph, Ills. He was a teacher. He married Anna J. Hamilton, of Meadville, Pa., the daughter of Sampson and Jane Hamilton, Sept. 22, 1847. She was born March 28, 1819.

Children:

29 Sarah Jane[4], b Aug. 6, 1848.
30 Mary A[4]., b March 14, 1851; m William Guy McCandless, Feb. 2, 1870. Children: James Park, b Nov. 3, 1870; Anna Mary, b Oct. 22, 1872; Harvey Platt, b Oct. 31, 1874, and Velma H. McCandless, b June, 1877.
31 Alice M[4]. b Nov. 18, 1855.
32 Lois E[4]., b Dec· 6, 1859.

21. THOMAS JOHNSON[4] PARK, (John[3], John[2], Samuel[1]), was born in Washington Co., Pa., June 17, 1831, and died at San Diego, Cali., Feb. 3, 1877. He married Jane C. Bracken, Feb. 10, 1853. He was in the saw-mill and lumber business.

Children:

33 John[5], b Dec. 24, 1853; d 1863.
34 Sarah Bracken[5], b Aug. 22, 1855.
35 Lizzie Hannah[5], b Sept. 24, 1857.
36 Albert Johnson[5]. b July 13, 1859.
37 Charles Arthur[5], b Nov. 3, 1864.

23. JOHN[4] PARK, (William[3], John[2], Samuel[1]), was born Dec. 8, 1836. He was in the Civil War, a member of the 154th Pa. Militia, for nine months, from Dec. 1, 1862. He was a prosperous farmer. He married Mary Jane Crawford, Jan. 3, 1867, daughter of Andrew Crawford. of Peters Township.

Children:

38 Martha Jane[5], b July 15, 1868.
39 Sarah Alma[5], b Dec. 8, 1870.
40 William James[5], b May 28, 1873; d. y.
41 Ida Tamar[5], b Aug. 29, 1875.
42 Mary Emeline[5], b April 22, 1878.

27. ROBERT LAW[4] PARK, (William[3], John[2], Samuel[1]), was born May 11, 1847. He married Mary McClelland, Feb. 12, 1874. They resided in Peters Township, where he was a farmer and wool-grower. He was an elder of the church at Centre.

Children:

43 Ella Vance[5], b Dec. 9, 1874.
44 Alvan Boyd[5], b Jan. 17, 1878.

28. JAMES MC DOWELL[4] PARK, (William[3], John[2], Samuel[1]), was born Dec. 25, 1850. He married Nancy Jane Hill, Oct. 30, 1873, only daughter of Thomas Hill, of Peters Township. Mr. Park was a farmer and wool-grower; and was active in church work, being Treasurer of Centre church.

Children:

45 William Law[5], b June 17, 1876.
46 Clara Blanche[5], b Feb. 5, 1878.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO

"The Parke Families of Massachusetts"

The following pages contain all the additions and corrections to the PARKE FAMILIES OF MASSACHUSETTS collected by the compiler since that book was published in 1909. By far the largest number of notes have been received from ADMIRAL C. W. PARKS, U. S. N., (No. 3170). MR. ALBERT M. PARKS, of Philadelphia, Pa., (a descendant of Aaron, No. 165); and MRS. PALMER JOHNSON, of Marion, S. C., (a descendant of Thomas No. 333), collected and forwarded a great deal of information in regard to their branches of the family.

Page 36. No. 16 Deliverance[4], married Wm. Norfleet, Nov. 5, 1825, at Killingly, Conn.

No. 17. Mary[4], prob. m Benjamin Barrett, April 8, 1725.

17a Sybil[4], b ab 1711; recd in church at Killingly, Dec. 20, 1724, in her 14th year.

Page 37. No. 22 m Stephen Fish.
David d Feb. 18, 1706-7.

Page 38. Elizabeth Park died at Holliston, April 2, 1749, in her 81st year.

Elizabeth[4], b 1694-5; d Dec. 27.

No. 10. The widow of Edward d Nov. 29, 1746.

Page 39. No. 40 m Isaac Fuller, July 16, 1741.
No. 42 d Oct. 3, 1699.

No. 14 d at Newton, Jan. 25, 1718-19.
Lydia[4], b Sept. 1697.

Page 41. No. 21, d Nov. 17, 1765; m Sarah Grant, July 12. 1719, daughter of Nathaniel.

Page 42. Elizabeth[5] d Jan. 25, 1730.

No. 23, married Aug. 27, 1728.

Page 43. No. 80, d March 16, 1772.

No. 81, m at Stow, April 10, 1782; she d Oct. 26, 1841, a 82 yrs.

Page 44. No. 30; Abigail daughter of Samuel and Abigail Lawrence was born July 13, 1701, and died Jan. 13, 1775, aged 74 years.

No. 93, m Jacob Parker, July 22, 1748; d Feb. 1, 1748.
No. 94, m Benjamin Pond, of Wrentham, Dec. 22, 1749.

Page 46. No. 38; erase "(?)" He was of Cambridge in 1748. Elizabeth d Jan. 6, 1767.

Page 47. No. 116, Susanna[5], married Nathaniel Champney; int. Dec. 31, 1791. Children: John Stratton, b Nov. 14, 1792; Lucy Stratton, b Jan 20, 1796, and William Richards Champney, born March 18, 1798.

No. 110 and 111 b in Newton- 112-116 born in Cambridge.

No. 39, Sarah dr of William and Mary Brown and widow of Nathan Park, d at Uxbridge, Mar. 4, 1772.

Page 48. No. 121. Born May 14, 1744; m Dec. 14, 1763.
No. 124. Born July 12, 1741; probably m at Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1790, Caleb Boynton, of Milford.

40. ABIGAIL[4] PARKE, (Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born at Newton, July 25, 1693, aud died in 1772. She married July 16, 1771, Isaac Fuller, son of John and Abigail, who was born Nov. 22, 1695, and died Oct. 14, 1755.

Children:

John Fuller, b July 12, 1722; d July 31, 1722.
Abijah Fuller, b June 1, 1723; d April 15, 1733.
Richard Fuller, b Oct. 3, 1728.
Prissila Fuller, b Oct. 3, 1728.
Samuel Fuller, b Nov. 26, 1724.

136 Abigail prob. m Peter Johnson, at Worcester, Oct. 12, 1758.
137 Amariah[5], m at Worcester. His wife was daughter of John and Abigail Holland, and died in her 28th year.
138 Edward, prob. m Jerusha Seavers in Cambridge in 1766.

43. Abigail, wid of Jonathan, died Feb. 4, 1786.

Page 49. No. 142. Putnam b at Salem Village, Sept. 11, 1724.
143 Abigail m Samuel Sibley, March 19, 1743-4.
145 Lucy and 146 Dorcas were born in Sutton.

55. Stephen and Abigail, of Lincoln, Mass., in 1773, and Stephen and Mary, of Townsend. in 1775. deeded land in Jaffrey. N. H.

161 d May 4. 1755. [Add. Joanna[6] in family of Stephen was bapt. Sept. 14, 1760.]

Page 50. No. 56; Joseph d at Holliston, Aug. 24, 1802. Lydia d at Hopkinton, Nov. 25, 1806, aged 75.
Aaron, Abigail and Lydia, children of Joseph were baptized in Hopkinton, May 15, 1763. Amos was bapt. in Lincoln.
167 Abigail[6], m John Haven, of Hopkinton, April 10, 1786.
172 m Benjamin Fuller, Dec. 28, 1778.
176 Cady and wife Mindwell, of Walpole, bought land in Walpole, N. H., in 1810 and sold in 1815.
Add Anna[6], b Feb. 18, 1770; and "Kate under care of David," bpt: May 24, 1763.

Page 51. No. 61; add children:
Nathan[6], bpt. Feb. 9, 1766; and Lois[6], b Dec. 15, 1776.
No. 63, owned covenant in Weston, Aug. 23, 1741.

Page 52. No, 192 died at Westfield, Mrrch 2, 1850.
68. Hannah d in 27th year.
Add Susanna[6] bpt. Aug. 31, 1777.

Page 53. 72. William m 2nd, in Ashburnham, int. Nov. 9, 1778, Sarah Holbrook.
216 m Oct. 6. 1803.
Add Phoebe[6], b July 17, 1764; d March 3, 1831.

Page 54 **230** Elisha[6]. [See page 75.]
Add Mary[6]; d Feb. 26, 1819, aged 27 years.

Page 55. 82. Josiah was a stone layer.
235 Emily[7], m July 16, 1825, Abraham Underwood; d June 1837.
85. Lurana died at Lincoln.

Page 56. 87. Isaac d Dec. 6, 1828.

Page 57. 259 Hannah[6], m Oct. 3, 1793; both of Natick.
263 James Russell, b Sept. 30, 1760.
264 Elizabeth[6], (Betsey) bp. June 18, 1769.

Page 60. 113 Thomas, d Dec. 5, 1821; m April 15, 1749, Abigail Kendall, who was b in Ashburnham.
297 b Feb. 26, 1785. 298 b Feb. 9, 1792. 299 b Nov. 5, 1787.
301 b Nov. 8, 1790

Page 62. 309 Salome[6], died in Boston, May 7, 1874.

Page 63. 122 Nathan, m Feb. 2. 1764.
329 Amasa[6], b at Uxbridge, Feb. 20, 1772; d at Brimfield, 1813; child: Frances T., d at Boston, May 16, 1879; unm.
331 Chloe[6], b Feb. 1, 1773; d at Stoughton, April 5, 1842.

332 Nathan[6], b Sept. 21, 1768.
333 Thomas[6], b Jan. 25, 1765.
Add Eleanor[6], b Newton, Oct. 1, 1776, d Aug. 15, 1778.
Elizabeth[6], b Oct. 1, 1777, d Nov. 28, 1777.
Luther[6], b Aug. 15, 1780, d Jan. 28, 1781.

123. Lieutenant, m at Northbridge.

Page 64. 336 b April 23, 1783. 337 b Oct. 5, 1788, at Northbridge. 338 b April 30, 1791, at Chesterfield.

346 William[6], m Betiah Hatch. Only child: Lucy[7], b May 27, 1784, at Newton; d at Brookfield, March 14, 1800. Capt William d at Brookfield, Sept. 29, 1790. Bethia m Col. Elijah Northrop, of Lenox, Nov. 6, 1803.

348a Hannah[6], b Aug. 25, 1751; m at Waltham, Sept. 7, 1792, Thomas Codman, of Boston.

348b Jerusha[6], m Dec. 31, 1780, Isaac Randall, of Waltham, who was born at Watertown, June 29, 1758. **349** and **350** see page 86. 351 Lucy[6], bapt. July 24, 1757.

137. AMARIAH[5] PARKS, (Richard[4] Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) was born in Newton in 1733. He married 1st, Elizabeth Holland, Feb. 7, 1759, at Worcester. She d at Sutton, July 17, 1761, in her 28th year. He married 2nd, Mary Brigham; int. at Grafton, Aug. 6, 1763.

Children:
Martha[6], b Dec. 2, 1763.
Mary[6], b Aug. 23, 1765
Ann[6], b Dec. 18, 1766.
Sarah[6], b April 17, 1769.
Susanna[6], b May 20, 1771.

Page 65. 358 Andrew Putnam, of Winchester; b in Grafton, May 2, 1742; d in Townsend over 70 years old. Lucy d in T.

360 Eleanor[6], m in Hardwick, Joel Johnson, of Sutton. 362 Hannah[6], m Capt Samuel Trask, March 17, 1775. 365 Intention at Sutton. A daughter Aseneth[7]. 366 Married at Hardwick, Dec. 15, 1779, Benjamin Ruggles 4th.

144. Phineas[5]. Cheshire County. N. H., deeds show him of Sutton in 1773; of Monadnock No. 5, N. H., 1774-81 and of Marlborough in 1781. Last deed was for property in Fitzwilliam in 1803.

Page 66. 401 Rebecca[7], died April 27, 1813.

Page 66. No. 165. Aaron[6] Parks m 2nd a Mrs. Nesmith (nee Southard). After his death she m a Mr. Kennedy and lived in Columbus, Ohio.

Page 67. No. 403 Calvin[7], died Aug. 15, 1802.
404 Elihu. d March 6, 1864.
407 Joseph, d July 12, 1818.
408 Nancy, (m Howe), d Jan. 18, 1876.
409 Nathan d Dec. 24, 1840.
410 Amos, d Aug, 18, 1802.
411 Peter, d Sept. 15, 1801.
412 Milan L[8]., b Sept. 8, 1835, d June 12, 1864.

Page 68. 173, Leonard[5], m March 15, 1785. Elizabeth was buried March 7, 1838, age 73 years,
428 Lovey Richarkson[7], m Tristram Bly, Dec. 29, 1805.

Page 69. No. 430 m at Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1815, Nehemiah Lovejoy, of Boston; int. at Claremont, N. H. 434 m John Shaw Abbott, of Norfolk, Va., March, 1821. 435 married James Gilman Hunter, of Boston, Nov. 1821. Hannah Reed[7], d Nov. 10, 1804. Harriet Gooding[7], died Sept. 26, 1805. Joseph[7], d April 14, 1807. Susan[7]; int., to John Braman, Aug. 20, 1831. 436 married Conrad C. Carlton, of Boston, Jan, 1, 1829.

437 George Washington[7], d at Cambridge, Jan, 17, 1855; m Oct-30, 1834, Esther T, Houghton, who was b at Charlestown, Sept. 18, 1811, dau of Oliver and Ruth (Taylor) Houghton. She m 2nd Silas C. Wilcox. Children: Sumner Houghton[8], d Dec. 4. 1836, and Lyman Hudson[8], d May 11, 1841, aged 4 years.

181. Dolly m 2nd Capt. Isaac Gleason, at Wayland; int. Aug. 2. 1812.

Page 70. Polly[7], b Oct. 9, 1781, d Aug. 12, 1790. Elisha[7], born June 8, 1790, d Feb. 2, 1791.

449 Mary[7], m July 2, 1820, William, son of Joseph and Hannah (Kettell) Hurd. Children. Mary Ladd, b June 9, 1821, d Aug. 29, 1823; Helen; Julia, m Hon. James Dana, June 12, 1850; Augusta, m A. S. Wheeler, Jan. 6, 1848; Joseph, b Aug. 23, 1829, d y.; Francis William, b April 5. 1831. Rebecca Gorham; Joseph, b July 19, 1835; Frederick George, b Sept. 19, 1837, d Oct. 7, 1838; Elizabeth, and Catharine Hurd.

450 Rebecca[7], d unm, at Cambridge. April 5, 1837.

— Elizabeth[7], a twin, b May 24, 1798; d. y.

Page 71. 459 and 463 were b in Westfield; 460 and 462 b in Southampton; 461 and Russell b in Hebron, N. Y.; Dotia d Oct. 29, 1795; Russell d May 6, 1790; 464 int. at Montgomery.

465 Nathan[7], b in Southampton; d in Chicopee; m Helen Jane Hadley, b at Yonkers, N. Y., about 1811, dr of George W. Hadley. She married 2nd, as his second wife, James G. Chidley. Children: Emilie[8], b about 1840; m in Holyoke, June 4, 1862, age 22, Cyrus L. Frink, paper maker, age 21, born in West Springfield, son of Cyrus and Louisa (Ely) Frink; and Maria E[8]., b about 1842; m in Holyoke, May 1, 1867, J. E. Stone, age 50.

Page 71. No. 193. Esther Strong was dr. of Aaron and Sarah (Burt) Strong. She b July 4, 1774; d June 15, 1837. They lived in Southampton.

Page 72. 473 Pliny[7], d at Springfield, Aug. 3, 1861.
Page 72. No. 196. David[6] Parks and his wife Catharine, together with their daughters Deborah and Catharine and a son Benjamin[7], (who was b Oct. 20, 1808, and died July 30, 1848), are buried one mile north of Bagnall, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Page 73. 210 Jacob[6], b at Lincoln; d at Winchendon. Hannah dau of Ebenezer and Mary Chaplin, of Rindge, N. H., died aged 72 years.
501 Polycrates d 1880, in Winchendon.
504 Nancy Chaplin[7], bpt Sept. 5, 1802.
505 Nancy[7], bpt Sept. 13, 1810.

Page 74. 213. Phinehas[6], m 1st, Dec. 27, 1792, Betsey Stewart, who d July 26, 1841, aged 71 years. He m 2nd, Nov. 24, 1842, her sister, Mrs. Hannah Chase, widow of Clarence Chase and dau of Jeremiah Stewart, of Winchendon. See Cheshire, N. H., Probate, 42-323.
512 Luke[7], b March 17, 1793.
514 Elizabeth[7], b Sept. 15, 1798. Samuel Holman, was of Fitzwilliam, N. H. Int. April 1, 1818.
516 Born Dec. 2, 1806; m Bennett, of Fitzwilliam, May 4, 1823.

215. Eliphalet[6], married June 28, 1801. Abigail was born Nov. 1, 1779.
523 Eliphalet[7], was born July 24, 1802.

Page 75. 528 Sarah Bigelow[7], b Aug. 10, 1800; m Dec. 30, 1819. **530** born March 28, 1806. 531 m at Stow, April 22, 1830. 532 b Feb. 3. 1809: m Hastings, of Lowell, Oct. 10, 1830.

221. Married Abigail Whitmore. She married 2nd, Stephen Stow; int. Oct. 28, 1813.

230. ELISHA[6] PARKS, (Samuel[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in Winchendon, April 13, 1784, and d in Boston, Aug. 19, 1864. He married (perhaps second) Mary A. A. Austin, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth P. Austin, born about 1800 in N. Windsor and died at Boston, March 8, 1877. Rockingham County records show E. and Mary A., deeding to Elisha Jr., lands in Windham,

1818. Sullivan County deeds show them deeding lands to Elisha A., in 1843, in Ackworth. Cheshire County records show Elisha, of Ashburnham, 1800-1803; Elisha and Mindwell, of Ackworth, 1806-12; Elisha and Patty, of Ackworth, 1816-17; Elisha and Mary Ann, of Boston, 1834-1840.

Children:

539 Nathaniel Austin[7], b Jan. 26, 1819.
540 Samuel Augustus[7], b about 1822.
Mary A. A[7]., b about 1827; m Sept. 2, 1856, John M. Huntington, of Chicago, age 36; born at New York, son of Thomas M. Huntington. She was his 2nd wife.
Harriet A[7], b about 1828; d in Boston Oct. 22, 1860; unm.

Page 76. 237. Sally was dau of Reuben and Elizabeth Sherman, of Sudbury. She d at Belmont, Oct. 26, 1877.

546 Sarah A., married April 17, 1851, Theophilus Burr, age 29, a carpenter, born in Ashby, son of Robert W.

239. William died Oct. 18, 1833.

Bular[7], b Oct. 50, 1822.
549 Sarah E[7], b in Lincoln; d in Concord, Feb 24, 1852, age 25.
William Tinker[7], b Oct. 1829; d 1832.

Page 77 244 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Smith d at Lincoln, Jan. 5, 1879, age 79 years, 6 months, 19 days.

Page 78. 564 Lucy Richardson[7]. 566 Susan Hale[7]. 567 Thomas Fletcher[7]. 568 John Richardson[7]. 569 Died Aug. 1806. 570 Samuel[7], m Anna Dearth, at Holliston, Feb. 12, 1823. 571 Hannah Ann Fuller. 572 Sally Kellogg, m Feb. 6, 1833. 574 Eliza Durell, m at Framingham.

262 Solomon[6], married at Holliston.

579, 580 and 582 b at Holliston.

Page 79. 583 and 584 b at Holliston. 585 b at Medway.

Page 79. No. 263. James Russell[6] Parks, b Sept. 30, 1760; m July 7, 1785. His daughter (591) Charlotte[7] born Aug. 10, 1794, in Berlin, Mass.

No. 265. Samuel[6] Parks m April 28, 1796. Children that we know of were: (593) Sele[7], b March 27, 1797; (594) Nelesse, b Jan. 12, 1799; (595) Zenobia, b Feb. 10, 1801; (596) Harrison, born Feb. 24, 1802, and (597) Milo, b Feb. 3, 1804.

Page 81, 303 Thomas, of Brighton, m at Wayland. He died at Somerville, June 25, 1869. Margaret b in Ireland; d at Somerville, March 14, 1863, aged 77 years.

Page 82. 1277 Thomas Eaton[8], b Feb. 20, 1844.

659 Charles Otis[7], born in Brighton; m at Charlestown June 17, 1867, Sarah Swlndell, who was b about 1830, in Cornwallis, N. Y., daughter of Joseph and Sarah Swindell.

304. Charles[6], a harness maker, d at Weymouth, Feb. 17, 1857; Mary A. Whall, b 1807.

662 Charles R[7]., died at Boston, Jan. 12, 1880.

— Ann R., d Sept. 2, 1818, aged 4 years.

665 Francis J., age 50, b at Quincy; m at Boston, Oct. 21, 1882, Abbie m Presley, age 24, b Gorham Me., dau of John and Hannah Herman. He was a piano maker.

666 Edward Whall[7], was a piano manufacturer; m 1st, July 13, 1862, at Peterboro, N. H., Ellen M. McCoy, who was b at Manchester, N. H.; he m 2nd, Feb. 13, 1882, Abbie C. Locke, age 36, who was b in Boston, dau of Hubbard and Jane D. Locke.

667 Mary Anne[7], b at Weymouth; m at Boston, Nov. 5, 1864, George S. Hardwick, b at Boston, son of Samuel and Mary H.

Page 83. 312 Elizabeth d at Boston, Mar. 6, 1875.

669 Victorine O[7]., m May 15, 1851. Hamilton was born at Wellfleet, son of Cornelius.

670 Elizabeth[7], d Nov. 14, 1879, at Boston; unm.

330. Calvin[6], died Jan. 5, 1847. Lucinda died at Stoughton, May 6, 1872, aged 85 years. She was b at Taunton, dau. of Samuel and Lucinda (Austin) Hodges.

332. NATHAN[6] PARK, (Nathan[5], Nathan[4]. Edward[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born in Uxbridge, Sept. 21, 1768 and died in Newton, June 10, 1848. He married in Newton, Nov. 29, 1701, Mary Davis.

Children:

Those given on pages 85 and 86 as children of No. 248. Add:
John Davis, m at Weymouth, April 7, 1821.
Abigail d July 17, 1800.
Nathan, born after 1807.
Elizabeth White, m Feb. 6, 1822, Daniel Eustis, of Watertown.

PARKS RECORDS, Vol. 3, Part 16
Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

Page 83.

No. 333. THOMAS[6] PARK, (Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Edward[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born Jan. 25, 1765, in Uxbridge, Mass., and died at Winnsboro, S. C., July 16, 1844. He married Mary Botsford. June 28, 1795. She was born 1775, and died June 16, 1828. She was the daughter of Edmund and Susanna Nunn Botsford. Dr. Park graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1791 and went to South Carolina (Pee Dee Section) in the latter part of the same year. He had charge of St. David's Academy from 1791 to 1800. Later he took charge of the academy at Ebenezer in Burlington County. He was transferred from that position, upon the organization of the South Carolina College, to the professorship of languages; having been elected in Nov. 1806, and continued there until 1834-5. He was then elected Treasurer and Librarian of the College, and faithfully discharged the duties of those offices until his death in 1844. With a well trained mind, correct scholarship, particularly in ancient classics, he entered upon that highly useful and most successful career a teacher of youth, which only terminated with his declining strength, more than forty years afterwards. Few men did more than Thomas Park for the education of the youth of South Carolina, and no one ever retired from a position so difficult to fill, with a larger share of the confidence and affection of those with whom he had been associated.

Children:

684 Edmund Calvin[7], b about 1800.
685 Sarah Bannister[7], b May 12, 1803.
686 Annie[7], who m a Mr. Marshall and lived in Columbia, S. C.
686a A Mrs. Walker[7], who lived in Columbia, S. C.
686b A daughter[7], married Cutlino, one of whose sons was Rev. David Cutlino, a prominent Baptist preacher in his day.

Page 84. 334 Luther[6], was a grantee in Fitzwilliam in 1828.

Page 85. 343 Jerusha m second, Oct. 6, 1796, Isaac Haggett.

709 Lucy[7], bapt. in Watertown, June 17, 1774.
713 Richard[7], b in Watertown.

348 Nathan[6], married in Newton, Oct. 3, 1793, Sarah Ward, widow of Enoch Ward; whom she married June 17, 1784. Children (?)

721 John Davis[7] Parks, d at Northfield, Jan. 4, 1870; m Susan Loud, at Weymouth, April 7, 1821. Children: Lizzie M[8]., died at Newton, Feb. 5, 1867, age 45 years; and Fox P[8]., d Oct. 13, 18—.

Page 86. 723 m Asenath Fairbanks, in Harvard, Nov. 29, 1832. She was born in Acton.

349. JOHN[6] PARKE, (William[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born March 2, 1759; and his will was recorded Dec. 2, 1795. He married May 14, 1786, at Brookfield, Hannah Moore.

Children:

725 Caty[7], (a daughter) b Feb. 18, 1791, in Brookfield.
726 Nathan[7], b Oct. 12, 1792, in Brookfield.
727 Joseph[7], b July 20, 1788.
728 Harriet[7], b 1787.
729 William[7], b 1789.
730 Charles[7], b 1794.

350. JOSEPH[6] PARK, (William[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1])' was born at Newton. He married Nov. 16, 1788, in Brookfield, Huldah Banester. She d Oct. 16, 1843, aged 78 years.

Children:

731 Isaac Randall[7], b Feb. 20, 1789.
732 Phebe Bemis[7], b Oct. 29, 1790.
733 Portia Banester[7], b Sept. 22, 1792; m Luther Potter, of North Brookfield, Sept. 19, 1817.
Thomas Codman[7], b Aug. 14, 1794; d Sept. 3, 1795.
734 Betsey Arnot[7], b Feb. 12, 1796, in Brookfield; m March 22 1822, George Windsor, of Southampton.
735 Mary[7], b Oct. 13, 1797.
Thomas Codman[7], b Sept. 9, 1799, in Boston; d Aug. 18. 1800.
736 Enoch Lane[7], b Jan, 12, 1802, in Brookfield.
737 Levi Simons[7], b Oct. 11, 1804.

Page 87. 752 Uxbridge record is Mary (int. Mercy) and Josiah (int. Isaiah), both of Hardwick, m Sept. 20, 1798.
756 m March 25, 1809.
361 married 1st at Sutton.
757 married at Sutton.

Page 88. Add Andrew d July 2, 1798, in 22nd year.
760 Of Sutton, m Oct. 30, 1810; d 1840. Aaron A[8]., d Nov. 6, 1817, age 6 yrs, 3 mo. (1489) Maria[8], m April 15, 1836.

364. JOSHUA[6] PARK, (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born in Sutton, March 7, 1756, and died in Milford, Nov. 3, 1791. He married Sarah Freeland, at Hopkinton, June 9, 1779. She died at Milford. Dec. 27, 1801, aged 42.

Children:

762b Sarah[7], m Levi Nelson Sept. 21, 1806.
762c Nancy[7], m James Barber, April 11, 1803.
762d Patty[7].
762e John[7].
762f Gardner[7].
762g Fanny[7].

368. SAMUEL[6] PARK, (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born at Sutton, Mass., May 5, 1767, and died in Chesterville, Maine, July 5, 1841. He married Polly Holman, at Sutton, April 28, 1791. She was born at Sutton, Dec. 23, 1769 or '70, and died at Dixfield, Me., March 6, 1854. She was the daughter of Elisha and Jerusha (Snow) Holman.

Children:

763 Samuel[7], b Feb. 6, 1792.
764 Salmon[7], b Oct. 9, 1794; d Dixfield, Me., April 12, 1849; m Adeline Dillingham, Sept. 12, 1832. She died Nov. 28, 1858; aged 70 years, 2 mos. No children.
765 Luther[7], born July 25, 1796; died Jan. 30, 1874(?); m Joanna Newton, of Dixfield, Sept. 6, 1819. Children: Sally[8], d unm; (1517) Mary Marble[8], b June 29, 1821, m Elisha Putnam, had sons and daughters; and Charles[8], b April 15, 1823; d unm.
766 Calvin[7], b April 29, 1801; d May 31, 1864; m Miranda White, at Milbury, Aug. 24, 1825. She d at Dixfield, Me., Feb.

17, 1888, aged 84 years, 4 mos. Children: (1518) Rebecca[8], m Alonzo Squier, resided in Galion, Ohio, had several children; (1519) Mary M[8]., m 1st John B. Laflin, Aug. 23, 1846, m 2nd Benj. Davenport; (1520) Amy Ann[8], m Cogswell, had several children; (1521) Silas Henry[8], was a member of the 16th Me. Inf., was taken prisoner at Gettysburg and died at Belle Isle, near Richmond, Va., April, 1864.

767 Aaron[7], born Jan. 5, 1804; d May 25, 1883; m April 24, 1834, Betsey Richardson; resided in Dixfield and Hebron, Me. Children: Albert[8], who died, and (1522) Lincoln[8] who resided in Farmingdale, Me.; m Velzora Torrey, of Dixfield; he died at Hallowell, Me., in Aug. 1922; had a daughter who m Hiram Carter and died before her parents.

768 Harvey[7], b Sept. 17, 1807; d Jan. 10, 1884; m Dorinda White, Nov. 6, 1831. She b at Grafton, Mass., May 10, 1807; d Oct. 26. 1893. Children: (1523) Stephen H[8]., and several others. Stephen was a veteran of the Civil War.

769 Polly[7]. b Jan. 19, 1810; died April 26, 1889; m Feb. 10, 1830, Joseph T. Mitchell, of Dixfield. Child: J. H. Mitchell.

770 Elisha[7]. b May 31, 1812.

Page 89. 801 m Dec. 23, 1839. 802 m Feb. 7, 1839. 805 m Feb. 22, 1844. 806 m April 14, 1849. 807 m July 10, 1865. 808 m March 7, 1861; d Oct. 13, 1905.

No. 404. ELIHU[7] PARKS, (Aaron[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born April 29, 1786, and d March 6, 1864. He married Hannah Kingsley. She was born Jan. 21, 1792, and died Sept. 7, 1884.

Children:

Hiram[8], b Dec. 20, 1812; d March 13, 1814.
Jedediah[8], b May 3, 1814; d June 15, 1830
Benjamin[8], b March 25, 1816; d April 4, 1816.

788 Lucy[8], b April 4, 1817; m 1st, Nathaniel Clark, Jan. 22, 1837; m 2nd, Amasa B. Hazen, July 30, 1848.

789 Clarissa[8], b March 21, 1819; d July 27, 1887; m Amos[8] Parks, (No. 810) Nov. 28, 1836.

790 Elvira[8]. b April 15, 1821: m Edwin Jacobs, May 20, 1855.
Orl Sereno[8], b May 17, 1823; d June 2, 1850.

791 Mary Ann[8], b Aug. 8, 1825; m Fessenden G. Kingsley, Dec. 26, 1843.

792 Frederick K[8]., b April 19, 1828,

793 William E[8]., b April 19, 1830.
Elijah H[8]., b Dec. 29, 1832; d Oct. 5, 1835.

No. 405. AARON[7] PARKS, (Aaron[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born Oct. 8, 1787, at Charlestown, N. H., and died April 8, 1865, at Liecester, Vt. He married Betsey Bishop, who was born at Litchfield, N. H., and who died Sept. 11, 1846, ae. 59.

Children:

794 Sanford M[8]., b Sept. 27, 1813.
795 Anna J[8]., b 1816; m Arnold Ayer.
796 Aaron[8], b 1818.
797 William[8], b 1820; d 1874; m Jane Beach. Child: (1596) Philo[9] Parks.
798 Adeline[8], born May 25, 1822, at Springfield, Vt.; d May 15, 1886: m 1st, Richard Beach; m 2nd, Wm. K. Bailey.
799 Francis G[8]., b June 1, 1924.
800 Betsey M[8]., born March 17, 1826, at Goshen, Vt.; d July 2, 1879. m James Madison Mack.

No. 407. JOSEPH[7] PARKS, (Aaron[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born April 2, 1791, and died July 12, 1818. He was married and had at least two, and possibly more, children.

Children:

810 Amos[8], b Aug. 17, 1813.
810a Nancy[8]; married Hiram Southwick, Jan. 26, 1839. Had child Malinda Southwick, who married (No. 1612) William[9] Parks.

No. 409. NATHAN[7] PARKS, (Aaron[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born April 17, 1795, and died Dec. 24, 1841. He married Susan Sawyer. She died Feb. 7. 1879.

Children:

811 Jane M[8]., b Feb. 22, 1829; d Sept. 1, 1883.
Ellen[8]; d. y.
812 Laura A[8]., b Aug. 15, 1832.
813 Cassius A[8]:, b Dec. 24, 1834.
814 Mary S[8]., b July 14, 1838.

No. 413. HARVEY F. PARKS married Elvira Strong, June 17, 1835. She was born June 16, 1812, and died Jan. 2, 1886.

No. 820. Julia A. Parks, b June 9, 1839; m O. J. Beale April 16, 1873.

No. 821. Frederick W. Parks m Hattie Brown, Nov. 2, 1871.

No. 414. THOMAS JEFFERSON[7] PARKS, (Aaron[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born Dec. 31, 1804, and died Aug. 13, 1864. He married Betsey T. Bishop. She was born Nov. 6, 1800, and died May 13, 1879.

Child:

821a William T[8]., born Feb. 25, 1834, at Springfield, Vt.; married Myra Ann Aldrich. She was b March 17, 1837. Child: (1616) Bertha M[9]., b July 27, 1874.

Page 90. 837 m a restaurateur, son of Isaac and Caroline F. Field, b about 1843.

838 m a watchmaker, son of Solomon Moore, born in Waltham, about 1851.

Page 91. 427 Leonard[7], b Feb. 14, 1785; baptized Jan. 14, 1786.

850 Frederick W[8],, m 1st, May 31, 1861, Susan J. Allen, dau of George C., and Lois Allen; b at Woburn, Jan. 28, 1840; died there Feb. 1, 1862. He m 2nd, Oct. 11, 1874, Mary E. Hathaway, of Boston, dau of Warren and Lucy B. Hathaway, who was born in New Bedford.

Page 92. 433 Royall Mifflin[7], was b and died at Cambridge. He married Dec. 21, 1822, Betsey T. Alley, of Brookline. She was born at Lynn and died at Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1859. aged 59 years, 7 mos.

853 Mary Elizabeth[8]; b Aug. 5, 1823; m April 22, 1844.
854 Samuel Snelling[8], b Nov. 3, 1835.
855 Maria[8], b July 28, 1825; m May 18, 1844, Benj. F. Bradley.
856 Sarah Alley[8], b Feb. 2, 1832; m William Perkins.
857 Susan Goddard b Jan. 13, 1830.
858 James Henry[8], b Nov. 24, 1827.
859 Edward[8], b Aug. 7, 1839; d Aug. 14, 1862. He was an expressman residing in Cambridge. He m July 26, 1862, Adelia Isabel Griffin, of Portland, Me , dau of John and Hannah Griffin.

438. New Hampshire State record has the marriage of Wendel, born in Vermont, March 24, 1814. to Etta Cone, born at Westminster, Vt. The Springfield, Vt., record has Barnum Harlow married March 7, 1827, Elta Parks. The son David W[8]., was born in Springfield, Vt.

439 Change Feb. 14 to Feb. 24. Change 1888 to 1886.

868 Charles Willard[8], b at Unity, N. H., died at Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 9, 1916. 869 Harriet M[8]., b at Unity; died at Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1909. 873 Robert Joseph, age 37, son of George and Mary (West) Joseph, b at Charlestown. Maria b at Charlestown.

Page 94. 458 Charles[7] was a cabinet maker. Maria a dau of Ephraim and Elizabeth Sage, died at Springfield, Nov. 26, 1862 age 67 years.

Page 96.

No. 472. LOVE[7] PARKS, (Pliny[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born June 26, 1796. She married Theodore Farnum, of W. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1818.

Children:

Lydia Farnum, b March 27, 1820.
Clarissa Lyman Farnum, b Sept. 16, 1823.
Emily White Farnum, b Sept. 14, 1827.
Octavia Parks Farnum, b Aug. 13, 1828.
Hiram Nott Farnum, b Oct. 20, 1830.
Henry Parks Farnum, b May 29. 1836.

No. 474. SARAH[7] PARKS, (Pliny[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born April 27, 1803. She married 1st Eli Robinson, Dec. 5, 1822, son of Joshua and Ann (Frink) Robinson. He died Oct. 28, 1843. She m 2nd Joel Lyman, Nov. 1847. He b March 7, 1796; died May 4, 1863.

Children:

Pliny Robinson, b Sept. 16, 1823.
Romeyn Robinson, b March 25. 1825.
Erwin Robinson, b March 20, 1827.
Eli Robinson, b Dec. 9, 1829; d 1844.
Sarah Ann Robinson, b Feb. 16, 1831.

Page 97. 512 Luke[7], b March 17, 1793; d Aug. 28, 1829; m Betsey E. Jones, b in Winchendon; int. Nov. 14, 1819.

Page 98. 986 Abel Edwin[8], b March 3, 1821. 987 Phiehas Elwin[8] b March 3, 1821; d May 14, 1843; m Almira K. May, dau of Benjamin and Rebecca May, who m 2nd, Oct. 25, 1849, Martin P. Stone, of Orange. 988 Milton Morris, b Feb. 22, 1823. 989 Luke Alvaro, b Sept. 24, 1824. 990 Sylvester Austin, born Oct. 3, 1826. 991 Mary Elizabeth Goddard, b Aug. 1829.

513 Phinehas died 1886, age 90 years, 2 months, 9 days; m 2nd, Dec. 16, 1827.

992 Hepsabath Melvina, b Sept. 23, 1818. 996 Jonas Damon, of Templeton, son of John and Ruth Damon.

Page 99. 515 Caroline b Harvard; int. Feb.11,1827.

a997 Lucy Jane[8], born Feb. 10, 1828. 997 Lauretta W., dau of Nathan G. Woodbury, of Keene, N H. N. G. W. heirs signed Feb. 15, 1847. 998 Sarah Emily. 999 Ball b at Orange, son of Josiah and Hannah Ball. 1000 Martin Harrison, b Oct. 30, 1836. 1001 William Marcus b Oct. 2, 1840. Ellen was dau of William and Rebecca Creighton.

523 Eliphalet b July 24, 1802.

——Helen Augusta[8], b Acworth, N. H., Nov. 23, 1830; d March 21, 1844. ——George H., in Co. A, 57th Regt.

529 Johnathan H., m Feb. 15, 1829.

Page 100. Charles born March 26, 1806, d Jan. 3. 1857; m Dec. 1, 1836. L. A. K., born in Stirling.

——Abijah b 1837; d June 22, 1843. 1065 Caroline Elizabeth[8], b July 11, 1840; the 3rd wife of Bemis. 1066 Adelaide Augusta, b Sept. 18, 1843. ——Abigail, b Sept. 19, 1841. ——Clara Josephine, b Sept. 18, 1845. ——Mary Louise, born June 27, 1848; d at Stow, May 6, 1866. 1067 Emma F[8]., b at Stow, Aug. 16, 1852; m Nov. 18, 1873.

535 Betsey, of Hopkinton, dau of Elisha and Sally Morse, d Dec. 14, 1860.

1069 Mary Ann Rockwood[8], born Aug. 20, 1840; m J. O. C., at Acton, May 29; he b at Harvard about 1837, son of Sherman and Maria Conant.

Page 101. 1075 Lucy Bigelow. ——Harvey Conant, d Feb. 7, 1848, a 1 year, 20 days. 1079 Abijah Edwin. 1080 T. F. D., b in Scotland, about 1850, son of Robert and Ann Dickson.

Page 102. —— Samuel[8], b Feb. 9, 1838; d Feb. 17, 1838. —— Elizabeth Stevens, d Oct. 7, 1859. —— Hannah C., b Aug. 12; d Sept. 3, 1845.

539. NATHANIEL AUSTIN[7] PARKS, (Elisha[6], Samuel[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), a lawyer, was born in Boston, Jan. 26, 1819, and died at Needham, Dec. 10, 1875. He married Martha E. ———, who was born in New York.

Children:

1088 William H. A[8]., b about 1846.
1089 David S[8]., b Sept. 29, 1849.
A child, b Nov. 25, 1853.
A son, b March 24, 1864.

540. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS[7] PARKS, (Elisha[6], Samuel[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), an artist, was born about 1822, and died in Boston, June 20, 1877, aged 54 years, 10 months. He married Maria T. ——, who was born in Pa.

Children:

1091 Henry Austin[8], b June 19, 1854.
1092 Mary Harriet[8], b Nov. 27, 1861.
Lila M., b about 1861; m Nov. 29, 1882, Harry C. Babbitt, a chemist, aged 24, b in Worcester, a son of Samuel F. and Jeannette P. Babbitt.

543 Luther[7] married second, Sept. 10, 1861, Catharine Burroughs, who was b about 1839, at Camden, N. J., a dau of Henry Jr., and Sarah Burroughs.

Page 103.

543a. ELEAZER P[7]. PARKS, Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born about 1815, at Cambridgeport, and died at Sandwich, Nov. 26, 1861. He married Martha A. Dawson, who was born at Sandwich.

Children, born at Sandwich:

Maria A[8]., b Dec, 3, 1837; d March 18, 1857.
Harriet E., b 1839; d Oct. 17, 1841.
1102 Emily M., b 1840; m Sept. 7, 1865, Wm. N. Chipman, son of Jonathan E., and Celia Chipman.
1103 Mary R[8]., b 1842; m Oct. 17, 1869, Charles H. French, a policeman, in Chicago, Ills., b in Boston, about 1837, son of Zebo and Jane F. French.
1104 William P[8]., b about 1844.
1104a Caroline D[8]., b about 1846; m Dec. 12, 1872, Robert H. Tupper, a cooper, b Sandwich about 1841, son of Prince and Clarissa D. (Geble) Tupper.
Eugene F., b 1848; d May 22, 1860.

{ PARKS RECORDS, Vol. 3, Part 17 } Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

1104b Ellen F[8], b June 13, 1851.
Herbert A., b Dec. 8, 1852; d May 11, 1855.
Abbott, b April 2, 1854; d April 17, 1864.
Luther M., b Feb. 27, 1858; d March 22, 1862.
1104c Helen Louise[8], m as his second wife, Jan. 14, 1880, James Augustus Smith, b New Bedford, son of George and Desire (Hilles) Smith.

543b. MARY[7] PARK. (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2]. Richard[1]), was born at Lincoln. She married at Waltham, June 12, 1836, John N. Hannaford, of Newton, who was born at New Market, N. H.

Child:
Mary Ann[8], b Sept. 29, 1839, at Newton Lower Falls.

Page 104. 545 Alfred[7], was a farmer; married at Abington. Birth record in 1852 gives birth places of both parents as W. Cambridge.
1106 Was b at Watertown.
Add: Mina[8], b Sept. 1, 1859, at Belmont.

584 Appleton[7] was a trader; married 2nd, June 6, 1854, at Pawtucket, Eliza A. Hubbard, age 39, who was born at Pomfret, Conn., a daughter of William and Lavinia Hubbard.

Page 105. 589 Joseph[7], called "Col." of Berlin, in 1827, died Nov. 24, 1879; m 2nd, at Bolton, Nov. 15, 1827. Eliza d Oct. 2, 1842, age 58 years. Olive b at Sherborn, daughter of Joseph and Persis (Daniels) Leland, d Sept. 3, 1849, at Holliston.
1165 Melissa d Nov. 28, 1851, at Holliston; unm.

Page 108.

658. FRANCIS WILLIAM[7] PARK, (Thomas[6], Joshua[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born at Brighton in 1818, and died in Boston, Oct. 25, 1858. He married Eliza J. Bazin.

Children:
William[8]; d Aug. 26, 1822, aged 2 years and 2 months.
1279 Emma J[8], b about 1853; m Jan. 22, 1873, as his second wife, Salmon W. Putnam Jr., age 29, a merchant of Fitchburg, born there, son of Salmon and Harriet J. (Whitney) Putnam.

660. JOHN CHAMPNEY[7] PARK, (Thomas[6], Joshua[6], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born in Brighton, Oct. 6, 1826; married first, at Boston, Oct. 26, 1852, Sarah M. Griggs, of Roxbury, who was born in Ireland, Dec. 12, 1834, and died at Somerville, Oct. 11, 1856. a dau. of Charles Griggs. He married 2nd, Jan. 1, 1860, Helen A. Goodhue, b at Georgetown, April 15, 1836, dau. of Thomas and Catharine Goodhue.

Children:

Lucy F[8]., b about 1856; m Sept. 30, 1882, age 26,, Frederick N. Hobart, age 32, b in Hingham, son of Daniel H., and Sarah M. Hobart.

Sarah Matilda[8], age 27, m April 13, 1887, Geoge Elmer Hancock, age 25, a clerk, of Worcester, b in Milford, son of Joseph and Lydia A. Hancock.

1280 John F[8]., b March 21, 1861.

Nellie G[8]., b June 8, 1863; married Sept. 10, 1888, Charles A. Walker, age 29, who was born at Mexico, Me., son of Charles S. and Hannah L. Walker.

Annie A[8]., b Aug. 15, 1864.

Lizzie W[8]., d Aug. 11, 1875, age 1 month, 26 days.

Hattie Hall[8], born Lowell, April 15, 1870, m May 5, 1891, at Somerville, George W. Ladd, a bookkeeper, age 20, b in Milwaukee, Wis., son of Frank and Sarah (Ackerman) Ladd.

664 William[7]; m 1st at Cambridge. He was a provision dealer.

1282 Emma[8], m Oct. 21, 1885, John G. A. Hunker, age 60, as second wife. He was a painter, son of Ezra and Sally Hunker, and was born in Boston.

Page 109. 681 Harrison G[7]., m 1st at Dedham, May 23, 1830. He d at Norwood July 28, 1876.

1319 born Danvers about 1838; m May 8, 1863, J. Henry Hale, a carpenter, age 26, who was born in Bernardston, son of John V. and Jerusha A. Hale. 1321 b in Walpole about 1841; d at Easton, May 1, 1848. 1322 b at Palmer, between May 1, 1846 and May 1, 1847. 1323 b at Dedham. 1324 d single. 1325 or Francis W. 1326 b at Burlington May 3, 1852; d Sept. 21, 1852. 1327 born at Burlington, Oct, 2, 1853.

Page 111. 1329 was living in Andover in 1916; unm.

683 Harriet was born at Portland, Me.

1332 Caroline McClellan. 1333 William P.

Page 111.

684. EDMUND CALVIN[7] PARK, (Thomas[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Edward[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born at Columbia, S. C., about 1800, and died in Independence, Mo., 1849. He married Susan Maria Wilkins, about 1831. She was born in Savannah, Ga., and died in Greenville, Ill., 1849. She was the dau of John W. Wilkins and Mary E. Broughton.

Children:

1334 Thomas[8], b May 1834, in Darlington, S. C.; d Oct. 1900, in Flora, Ill.; unm.

1335 Edmund Calvin Botsford[8], b Oct. 18, 1836.

1336 Susan Maria[8], b 1838, at Greenville, Ills.; married Charles Stewart, 1864.

1337 William[8], b Feb. 17, 1839.

1338 Samuel[8], b Greenville, Ill., 1841; married Flora Griffith, at Flora, Ill.

685. SARAH BANNISTER[7] PARK, (Thomas[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Edward[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born in Darlington, S. C., May 2, 1803, and died at Hampden Sidney, Va., Feb. 7, 1895. She married Ephriam Peck, at Columbia, S. C., Jan. 4, 1821. a son of Ephriam and Rachael Peck, b in Milford, Conn., June 30, 1795.

Children:

(1) Thomas Ephraim Peck[8], was a distinguished Presbyterian minister. He married Ellen C. Richardson. Children:
   1. Sarah[9]; m Edward Booker, a Presbyterian minister.
   2. Nellie[9]; m Dr. Alexander Sprunt. a Presbyterian minister of Charleston, S. C.
   3. Sophie[9]; m Rev. James Graham, a missionary in China.
   4. George[8]; d unm.

(2) Mary Susan Peck[8] m Rev. Samuel Hutson Hay, a Presbyterian minister, of Boiling Spring, S. C. He died there 1886. She d at Bessemer, N. C., April 27, 1904. Children:
   1. Fannie[9]; m Gen. Del Kemper, of Hampden Sidney, Va. Children: 1. Sarah, 2. Erroll and 3. Delaware Del Kemper, living in Scranton, Pa.
   2. James Thornwell[9], died 1907; m Josephine Oakman. Children: 1. Oakman, 2. Dr. J. T. Hay, 3. Jolie Hay and 4. Mrs. Bonham Brooks.

3. Frederick Jay[9], m Annie Richards, of Liberty Hill, S. C. He died in 1922. Children: 1. Sophie, m Dr. L. B. Salters, of Florence, S. C. 2. Samuel H., married Rachel McMaster; is pastor of the Presbyterian Ch. Morristown, Tenn. 3. Louise; m A. L. McCaskill, of Liberty Hill, S. C. 4. John, m Sarah Craig; is pastor of Presbyterian church, Brevard, N. C. 5. Frederick m Mildred Johnson; is pastor of Presbyterian church Dillon, S. C. 6. Mary Peck; teaching in Florence, S. C. 7. Lisle, teaching in Marion, S. C.

4. Samuel Hutson[9]; m Mary Gantt of Boiling Spring, S. C. He died 1923. Children: 1. Harold, living at Lyndhurst, S. C. 2. Samuel; m Miss Ordway; living in Birmingham, Ala.

5. Thomas Park Hay[9], married 1st Mrs. Susan Shingles. Child: Mrs. O. P. Hay, living in Raleigh, N. C. He m 2nd, Jennie Mikell. Child: 2. Thomas P., lives in Chicago. Mr. Hay Sr., was a Presbyterian minister in Birmingham, Ala., and died in 1921.

6. Minnie[9]; m Dr. Walter S. Hay (a cousin) and died in 1908. Children: 1. Erroldine; m Rev. Thos. D. Bateman, pastor of Presbyterian church, Columbus, Miss. 2. Malcolm; unm.; lives in Allendale, S. C. 3. Lewis Scott; physician in Rock Hill, S. C., m Miss Witsell. 4. Nelleen; m Dr. B. J. Hammeb, of Allendale, S. C. 5. Walter; m Ruth Lakeman; live in Ark.

7. Burwell Boykin[9]; m Annie Wynne, of Atlanta, Ga.; Child: Minnie Lee, m A. C. Burkett, live at Atlanta.

8. Ellen Reynolds[9]; m John M. Gantt. Children: 1. Samuel, living at Lyndhurst, S. C., and 2. Frederick living at Columbia, S. C.

9. William Smith[9]; m Burney Clark; is a physician in Covington, Ga. Child: 1. Samuel Burney, pastor of Presbyterian church in Covington.

(3) Annie Catharine[8]; m Rev. Lucius Simonton, of Galboltan, Ga., at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1, 1855.

(4) William Dumond[8]; m Eliza I. R. Cathcart, Oct. 1, 1853, in Columbia, S. C.

Page 113. 694 Selinda was daughter of Benjamin and Lucy Cook.

713 Richard[7] Park married Betsey Fullam, in Leominster, July 1, 1806. She died at Taunton, in 1870.

Children:

Mary[8], b Oct. 23, 1806.

Eliza[8], b Feb. 17, 1808; d April 20, 1812.

1385 Edwin[8], b May 2, 1809.

1386 John[8], b Aug. 29, 1811.

1387 Jacob F[8]., b Taunton, Oct. 7, 1814.

1388 (?) Richard F[8].

731. ISAAC RANDALL[7] PARK, (Joseph[6], William[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born in Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1789. He married Sally Eaton, of Worcester, in 1812. The children were born in Sturbridge.

Children:

1401 Pizarro[8], b Feb. 21, 1815.
1402 Pliny, b Nov. 6, 1816.
1403 Roderick Randall, b Oct. 16, 1818.
1404 John Cortez, b Nov. 29, 1820.

737. LEVI SIMONDS[7] PARK, (Joseph[6]. William[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]). was born at Brookfield, Oct. 11, 1804, and died at Dudley, July 27, 1846. He was a wool sorter. He married at Dudley, May 6, 1827, Lucy May, who was born at Southbridge, about 1809, dau of Samuel and Polly May, who died at Dudley, Jan. 30, 1880, age 71 yrs.

Children:

Albert Henry, b May 12, 1828; d Feb. 1, 1857.
1407 John Ammond[8], b May 5. 1829.
1408 Lucy Lovinia, b Feb. 19, 1832.
1409 Lydia Ann, b Sept. 14, 1834; m Dec. 25, 1856, Samuel D. Stone, age 23, a shoemaker, who was b at Dudley, son of Thomas Stone.
1410 Elbridge, b Feb. 6, 1843.

1438 Alva b Jan. 31, 1807. 1439 Almeda b Jan. 31, 1807. —— Mary b and d Jan. 31, 1807. Add Livonia[8], b Nov. 17, 1804.

Page 114. 1440 Warren, m April 9, 1822. Alva Allen[9], was b in Gill, Oct. 10, 1826. He, a shoe cutter, of San Francisco, Cali., m in Greenfield, April 14, 1859, Ellen A. Phillips, who was born in Greenfield about 1838' dau of Noble P. and Mary Phillips.

Page 115. 1449 Mary m Aug. 20. 1820. 1451 Int. in Gill, Dec. 31, 1826. —— Jonathan b Dec. 17, 1818; d Feb. 6, 1819.

Page 116. 1474 Chloe A. 1478 Charles was son of Robert and Sophronia Cushman, of Bernardston.

Page 117. —— Tyler Augustus d Jan. 21, 1833. —— Emily b June 11, ; d Aug. 5, 1821.

762 Hervey[7] m March 13, 1825. Joanna d July 12, 1865, age 68 years, 7 months, 20 days.
—— Lydia d Oct. 18, 1844.

762a. ASENATH[7] PARK, (Caleb[6] No. 365, Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born at Sutton, April 19, 1796, She married David Marsh and lived in Dixfield, Me. He was b May 14, 1792 at Sutton.

Children:

(1) Andrew Marsh[8], born 1815.

(2) Caleb Marsh[8], b 1817; married at Dixfield, Abigail Newman, May 5, 1839. Children:

1. Clara C. Marsh[9], married John W. Howe and lived in Dixfield. Children: 1. Elliott W. Howe[10], deceased. 2. Sybil A. Howe[10], married a Minot. 3. Corabel Howe[10], nnm in 1924. 4. Carroll P. Howe[10], married Grace Colcord; children: Harlan Howe[11], b 1900, and Ada Howe[11], b 1902. 5. Abbie M. Howe[10], m George C. Gray who d April 3, 1918; children: William H. Gray[11], born 1909; Robert Gray[11], born 1910, and Clara Gray[11], born 1911.

2. Pembroke Marsh[9].

3. Andrew Marsh[9], married Susan Delano. Children: 1. Florence Marsh[10], married George S. Holman and lives in Washington. 2. Harrold Marsh[10], lives in Washington.

4. Ellis Marsh[9], married; deceased.

5. Ferdinand Marsh[9], married; deceased.

6. Melvina Marsh[9], married; deceased.

7. Caleb R. Marsh[9], living in 1924,

8. Addie Marsh[9], deceased.

(3) Pauline Marsh[8], b 1819; m Lane Newman; no children.

(4) Lenora Marsh[8], b 1821; m Henry Newman. Children:

1. W. Scott Newman[9], m Josephine Cookson; no children.

2. Deborah Newman[9], deceased.

3. Estella Newman[9], deceased.

4. William Newman[9], deceased.

5. Ella Newman[9], m John Marble, who is proprietor of the Rangeley Lakes House, Rangeley, Me. They had four children. A grandson, J. Carroll Marble[11], m Rosella, eldest daughter of J. S. Harlow, of Dixfield, and lives there. They have two children.

6. Clifford Newman[9], m Georgie S. Luce. Children: 1. Henry S. Newman[10], b 1879; m Pearl F. Ladd and has three daughters. Lived in British Columbia in 1924. 2. Arthur Newman[10], married Blanch Lucas; has a son Gerald Newman[11]. 3. Harold Newman[10]. 4. Horace Newman[10], m Mildred a Newton; has a son Kenneth Newman[11]. 5. Florence Newman[10], m Pearl Jordan and has three daughters. 6. Lucy Newman[10], lives in Buckfield, Me.

(5) Monroe Marsh[8], b 1822; died in Cleveland, Ohio; where he was prominent; m Addie Fox and had no children.
(6) Jerome Marsh[8], b 1824, m Fannie Turner; had four sons.
(7) Matilda[8], b 1826; m Horace Dow; no children.
(8) Albion P[8]., b 1827. His second wife was Matilda Newton, if Dixfield, Me. Children:
1. Norman D. Marsh[9]; m Anna I. Knapp.
2. Chestina Marsh[9], b 1876; married 1st, Philip Edwards. Children: Robert Edwards[10], and Hope Edwards[10]. Married 2nd, Rev. Ransom E. Gilkey, in 1913; who d Feb. 22, 1924, leaving a son Eugene Gilkey[10].
3. Harry Burrows Marsh[9], b 1878; m Bessie Thompson. Children: 1. John Marsh[10]. 2. Annette Marsh[10].
4. Lutie Marsh[9], b 1883; m Guy O. Gardner. Children; 1. A child d in infancy. 2. Constance Gardner[10]. 3. A daughter.
(9) Nettie Marsh[8], b 1828; d March 8, 1916; Eben Whitney; no childsen.
(10) Liva Marsh[8], b 1830; d Jan. 1905; unmarried.
(11) Christina Marsh[8], b 1846; was married.
(12) Martha Lovinia Marsh[8], b 1849; living in East Orange, N. J., in 1924; married Henry J. Burrows; and had one son Henry Burrows[9], and a grandson Morris Burrows[10].

Page 117.

No. 763. SAMUEL[7] PARK, (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born Feb. 6, 1792, and died May 12 1873. He married Dolly Holman, of North Livermore, Me., daughter of Daniel Holman.

Children:

Daniel[8]; died in infancy.
1513 Samuel[8]; twice married. Had four sons by 2nd marriage. We have the name of one; James[9], who lived at Orono, Me.
1514 Seraphina[8], married James A. Decker, of E. Bowdoinham, Me. Children: Nellie, Wilbur F., and Flora Decker.
1515 Elizabeth[8].
1516 George W[8].

No. 770. ELISHA[7] PARK, (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born at North Jay, Me., May 31, 1812, and died at Chesterville, Me., Nov. 19, 1900. He married Betsey Walton, dr. of Moses and Abigail (Eaton) Walton.

at South Chesterville, Nov. 12, 1845. She was born at Chesterville, Sept. 22, 1820, and died there Aug. 16, 1898. Mr. Park operated lumber mills at Chesterville for many years.

Children:

1529 Harriet Elizabeth[8], b Sept. 12, 1846; m Capt. Charles W. Keyes, U. S. A., at Chesterville, Jan. 10, 1878. He was born Feb. 1, 1831; d June 16, 1906. No children.

1530 Clara Ellen[8], b Sept. 21, 1848; m Henry Butler Merry, at Chesterville, Sept. 13, 1894. He was born at New Vineyard, Me., Dec. 31, 1849. They resided at North Anson, Me. No children.

1531 Eva Olive[8], b Aug. 9, 1851.

1532 May Florence[8], b July 21, 1858; m Bradford Oliver McIntire, at Chesterville, Dec. 21, 1897. He was b at York, Me., April 23, 1856. They resided at Carlisle, Penna., where he was a Professor in Dickenson College. No children.

Page 55. 235 Emily[7], b Aug. 29, 1804, in Lincoln; buried June 12, 1837; m July 16, 1825, Abraham Underwood. Mary[7] was b in Lincoln; married Hannaford. Child: Mary Ann Hannaford, b in Newton Lower Falls, Sept. 29, 1839.

Page 69. 176 CADE or CADY[6] PARKS, (David[5] Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born May 19, 1774. He married Mindwell ——, who was born near Boston. Some of his children were born in Bellows Falls, Vt. He lived also in Walpole, N. H., and Rockingham, Vt.

Children:

Mindwell[7].

Clarissa[7].

Joseph[7], born June 7, 1809, at Bellows F.; died at Fitchburg, Sept. 22, 1861.

Lovey R[7]., of Rockingham, m Sept. 23, 1826, Zachariah E. Adams, of that town.

441 Frederick William[7], married at Rockingham, Nov. 15, 1830, Hannah Sartwell, (both of that town). Children: 1. Caroline G[8]., b about 1839, in Bellows Falls; resided in Leominster; married in Shirley, age 17, Nov. 23, 1856, William A. Barker, age 21, b in Granby. 2. Elizabeth[8], b about 1840, in Bellows Falls; m in Shirley, March 15, 1857, Francis Williams, age 26. (Probably others.)

Mary Ann[7], of Rockingham, married May 2, 1838, Henry B. Adams, of Detroit, Mich.

{ PARKS RECORDS, Vol. 3, Part 18 } Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

Page 74. 214 ELISHA[6] PARKS settled in Acworth, N. H., in 1799, and succeeded William and John Mitchell in the ownership of the mills in South Acworth. He married 1st, Sept. 29, 1800, Mindwell Grout, who died between 1812 and 1816. He m 2nd, by 1816, Mrs. Martha (Whipple) Duncan. He was of Ashburnham, Mass., and later of Acworth; in deeds as late as 1845.

Children by 1st wife:

516a Linna[7], m Daniel McClure. Children: 1. Mindwell. 2, Daniel; d y. 3. Mary A., d unm. 4. Daniel Edwin.

516b Royal[7], b in Acworth; m Jane E. Evans dau of Randall and Betsey (Walker) Evans, born in Rockingham, Vt., and died in Claremont, N. H.,Sept. 5, 1891, aged 80 years, 3 months and 12 days. Children: 1. Royal E[8], b Dec. 2, 1835; d April 30, r854, in Royalston. 2. Harvey Evans[8], b July 20, 1838, at Newport, N. H.; d at Malden, April 13, 1819; married Mary J. ———. Perhaps child: Alvin W[9]., a cabinet maker in Claremont, N. H., 1899-1920 with wife Mary J., or mother Mary J. in 1920. He joined Harvey E., Charles F., George E., and Betsey in deed of trust on Little Sugar River in Unity in 1893. 3. George E[8]., born about 1841; d Jan 3, 1901, in Claremont; was a wool carder and bought land in Claremont in 1872; he m Mary A., who was living there in 1920. 4. Betsey M[8]., b July 12, 1849, at Newport; d May 15, 1905, in South Boston. 5. Charles E[8]., b Dec. 4, 1851, at Newport and died March 25, 1908, in Boston; m 1st, Helen Amelia Fisher, (dau of Ezra Fisher) who died at Claremont Oct. 1890, age 39 years, 10 months, 20 days; he m 2nd, Lucy J. or F.; he bought land in Claremont in 1879 and sold it to George Eaton Parks in 1893. 6. [Perhaps Allen W., given above as perhaps son of Harvey Evans Parks.]

516c Mindwell[7], b about 1811; d Oct. 23. 1859, age 48 years; unm.

516d Betsey[7], m Alexander Houston and lived in Iowa. Children: Adaline, Watson W., and Daniel M. Houston.

Children by 2nd wife:

518 Elisha A[7]., was born in Acworth. He married 1st, Nancy Gilmore and 2nd, Helen Higbeck; he moved to Vernon, Minn. Children: 1. Ellen[8], born Sept. 30, 1842, in Acworth. 2. Stella[8], b Nov. 27, 1844, in A. 3. Anna M[8]. 4. Eva[8].

518a Martha W[7]., m 1st, Samuel E. Gilman; m 2nd, Charles Gilchrist, of Garden City, Minn. Child: Henry A. Gilman.
517 Mary G[7]., m Daniel D. Robinson.
519 Milton P[7]., died unmarried.

Page 75. 230 Elisha Parks[6]. Add children:

George Bradish[7], born about 1820; m Oct. 28, 1857, Ellen M. Parsons, dau of Thomas W. Parsons, born Boston about 1823, d in Needham, Nov. 14, 1882: a physician.
Addie A[7], b about 1833; d Aug. 7, 1887; unm.
Cornelia E[7], b about 1833; d Aug. 10, 1892; unm.
Francis P[7],, b May, 1839; d Sept. 12, 1892; married Celia R. Carley, dau of Lorenzo P. and Ruth A. (Heath) Carley, b in Sherborn, and died in Boston, Nov. 29, 1920, aged 74 years, 3 months, 15 days. Child: Celia Elizabeth[8], b Oct. 28, 1868, in Billerica.

Page 99. 515. Levi[7]. Caroline C., dau. of Daniel died March 16. 1895. age 87 years, 4 months, 10 days.
997 Levi Nelson[8], d at Winchendon. Aug. 6, 1906. Laura was b in Lancaster and died in Winchendon, Dec. 12, 1911.

523. Eliphalet[7] Parks was a wool sorter and dyer. He died Sept. 28, 1886; was of Acworth in 1830. Rebecca. dau, of Samuel and Rebecca Prentiss, born at Acworth, d at Winchsndon, July 27, 1883, age 76 years, 2 months.

Page 102. 539. Nathaniel Austin[7], was a lawyer; married Martha E. Howe. daughter of Joseph N. and Elizabeth K. (Harris) Howe, b in Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1823; d in Boston, Aug. 25, 1902.

Children:

1088 William H. A[8]., born Dec. 5 ,1845; d June 22, 1911; a broker; m Jan. 29, 1890, Nellie W. Bassett, age 24, born in Pittsfield, dau of Alman and Mary Bassett. Child: Marjorie Elizabeth[9], b Nov 14, 1890: m April 27, 1920, in Boston, Ellis Weston, age 32, a musician, of Milford, son of George and Anna W, (Faunce) Weston.
1089 David S[8]., b Sept. 29, 1849, d March 31, 1850.
Martha[8]. b Nov. 25, 1853.
Lillian S., b March 24, 1864.

Page 103. 1100 Edward Luther[8] Parks, died at Boston, Feb. 8. 1917; unmarried.

543c. JAMES[7] PARKS. (Josiah[6] [No. 235], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in Cambridge, about 1809, and died in Sandwich, March 13, 1875; he was a glass-blower. He m Harriett Price, dau of George and Mary Price, who was born in England about 1808, and died in Ware July 24, 1882.

Children:

1102e James W[8]., b about 1832.
1102f Henry George[8], b about 1835.
1102g Charles M[8]., b about 1837.
1102h Harriet E[8]., b 1839; d Oct 17, 1841.
1102i John[8], b about 1841; m Catharine ——, born in Ireland.
Child: Catharine, b and d April, 1862.
1102j Harriet Augusta[8], b June 4, 1843.
1102k Sarah Melvin[8], b Nov. 7, 1847.
1102l Albert L[8]., b March 1, 1850. [Perhaps died at Concord, July 12, 1885.]

543a. Eleazer Parmenter[7] Parks, married Martha, dau of John and Susan (Amon) Chase, born in Sandwich and d there Jan. 3, 1898. Add children:

1101a Eleazer Parmenter[8], b about 1841.
Herbert A[8].; b Dec. 8, 1852; d May 21, 1855.
Abbott[8], b April 5, 1854; d April 17, 1864.
Luther[8], b Feb. 27, 1858; d March 22, 1862.

Page 104. 1108 Minnie[8], d Feb. 27, 1917, in Boston.

Page 118.

No. 792. FREDERICK K[8]. PARKS, (Elihu[7], Aaron[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born April 19, 1828. He married 1st, Elizabeth A. Russell, Oct. 11. 1854. He married 2nd, Abbie Manning.

Children by 1st wife:

Fred Watson[9], b Sept. 4, 1855; d April 1, 1858.
Cora Ella[9], b June 20, 1857; d April 1, 1864.
1586 Fred Wallace[9], b May 14, 1860.
1587 Warren Farewell[9], b July 29, 1862.
1588 Lillian E[9]., b June 22, 1865.
1589 Ion Watson[9], b Aug. 19, 1873.

No. 793. WILLIAM E[8]. PARKS, (Elihu[7], Aaron[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born April 19, 1830. He married Sarah A. Bronson, Jnly 20, 1849, who was born Feb. 17, 1831. They lived at So. Hero, Vt.

Children:

William Glenford[9], b June 3, 1850; d Dec. 5, 1862.
Lewis Irford[9], b Oct. 23, 1852; d Dec. 7, 1862.
1590 Ruth Elvira[9], b Nov. 25, 1855; m Willis Drake, April 19, 1874.
1591 Adelia May[9], b Feb. 7, 1859; m S. J. McNoll, Dec. 8, 1879.
Jesse Hazen[9], b March 5, 1864; d Aug. 1865.
Jesse Guy[9], b June 20, 1866; d Oct. 17, 1873.
1592 Erford Milton[9], b July 25, 1869.
Glenford Milan[9], b July 25, 1869; d June 20, 1870.
1593 Fred Hadley[9], b June 25, 1871.
1594 Lille Belle[9], b May 19, 1876.

No. 794. SANFORD M[8]. PARKS, (Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2]. Richard[1]), was born at Rochester, Vt., Sept. 27, 1813, and died May 7, 1884. He married Jane A. Johnson, March 5, 1844, at West Rutland, Vt. She died June 6, 1885.

Children:

1595 Ella J[9]., b Dec. 19, 1848.
Ruth E[9]., b Dec. 15, 1850; d Oct. 26, 1866.
Francis J[9]., b Dec. 23, 1852; d May 9, 1854.
Cyrus E[9]., b Oct. 16, 1854; d May 22, 1855.

No. 799. FRANCIS G[8]. PARKS. (Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born at Goshen, Vt., June 1, 1824. He married Susan E. Webb, at Eagleville, Wis. She was born in England.

Children:

1597 Frederick W[9]., b Nov. 30, 1856.
1598 Mattie E[9]., b July 20, 1858.
1599 Luella M[9]., b March 15, ——?

No. 808. HARVEY ETHELBERT[8] PARKS (William[7], Aaron[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born at Stow, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1837, and died at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1905. He married Harriet Kelly, March 7, 1861, at Cuyahoga Falls. Ohio. She was born there March 30, 1840. He was a merchant and manufacturer.

Children:

1605 Alfred Milton[9], b Jan. 5, 1862.
1606 Harry Storer[9], b April 24, 1864.
1607 Maud[9], b May 22, 1870.
1608 Mabel[9], b May 22, 1870.
1609 Mary Elizabeth[9], b Jan. 9, 1875; d April 13, 1900.
1610 Martha[9], b March 4, 1877; d March 29, 1879.

---

809 Laura J[8]., died May 27, 1921.

No. 810. AMOS[8] PARKS, (Joseph[7], Aaron[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born Aug. 17, 1813. He married (789) Clarissa[8] Parks, daughter of (404) Elihu[7]. She was born March 21, 1819.

Children:

1611 Milan[9], b March 21, 1838; d Feb. 9, 1862.
1612 William[9], b Oct. 31, 1840; married Malinda Southwick, Jan. 1, 1865, daughter of (810a) Nancy[8] Parks Southwick and granddaughter of (407) Joseph[7].
1613 Lucy Ann[9], b Oct. 16, 1845; d. y.

Page 119. 833 Jonas L[8]., m 1st, March 15, 1855, at Watertown; m 2nd, Oct. 1, 1861, a dau of James P. and Polly Holman.

—— Frederick L., b June 1; d Aug. 19, 1860.

834 Carrie was b in N. H.

Page 120. 836 Sarah E., age 26, married 2nd, at Waltham, Oct. 6, 1873, Collins C. Higgins, born in Nova Scotia, son of Lyman and Lydia Higgins.

Page 122. 843 Angelina died in Boston, 1870.

Page 123. 847 Franklin B[8]., m Hannah F. Stone, May 11, 1845.

1672 Cora A[9]., married Sept. 3, 1880, Albert. E. Hubblethwait, a plumber, of Chelsea, b at Portland, Me., son of Joseph and Mahala Hubblethwait.

858. JAMES HENRY[8] PARKS, (Royal Mifflin[7], Leonard[6], David[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born Nov. 24, 1827. He married 1st, Margaret M. Shepard, who died at Worcester, Dec. 28, 1855, age 30 years. He married second. Feb. 19, 1857, Mary E. Smart, born at Portsmouth, N. H., dau of George Smart Jr.

Children:

1677 Maria Luella[9], b Jan. 25, 1851; m June 23, 1870, in Cambridge, George W. Bailey, a painter, age 22, b in Pictou, N. S., son of John and Catharine Bailey.

1678 Charlotte E[9]., born Oct. 4, 1852; m Nov. 27, 1873, William Henry Caldwell, a farmer, age 24, b in Rumford, Me., son of William E. and Elizabeth Caldwell.

1679 Royal H[9]., b Jan. 26, 1855.

A son, b March 7, 1858.

1680 Samuel[9], b Aug, 16, 1860.

1681 Lillian Edna[9], b Sept. 29, 1868; m Feb. 15, 1886, Albert E. Nangle, age 22, b in Nova Scotia, son of William T. and Jessie Nangle.

863 David W[8]., lived in North Charlestown, N. H.; was of Weathersfield, Vt., when he married in 1840. Jane was dau of Caleb and Hannah (Baker) Ellison, of Chester, Vt. Ellen was wid. of Schuyler Brown, and was born in Lexington, dau of Jonas and Harriet (Sawin) Hanscom, and died at Charlestown, N. H., May 28, 1893, age 59 years and 23 days. Sullivan County deeds: David W. is grantee in 1848-1882; grantor 1853-1896.

1704 Josephine C[8]., married Dec. 16, 1863, Henry B. Graves, of Chicopee, Mass., b in N. Charlestown, N. H., son of Franklin and Amanda (Howard) Graves.

Page 124. 868 Charles W[8]., died Aug. 6, 1916. Elizabeth Kelty was born in Weathersfield, Vt.

1711 Charles E^{9}., b July 26, 1869.
1712 Elizabeth I^{9}., b about 1868; m Feb. 19, 1907, age 39, Davis Clay, son of Richard F. and Mary J. (Ford) Clay.

—— Mabel Sophia^{9}, d Feb. 27, 1883; b 1869.
1718 Esther L^{9}., m June 11, 1901, Elwin N. Johnson, age 33, b Newport, N, H., son of William B. and Aurilla (McNeil) Johnson.

872 Date of death doubtful. Ella F., married 2nd, April 23, 1876, age 25, Henry I. Dunsmore, age 21, born Middlebury, Vt,, son of John R., and Sophia (Nichols) Dunsmore.

1719 Estella M^{9}., m June 27, 1902, Olin S. Stearns, age 26, b at Charlestown, son of Philander and Laura J. (Mace) Stearns.
1719a Florence E^{9}., m April 1, 1891, as second wife, Lyman P. Webb, age 38, b Holland, son of Ezra and Martha Webb.

Page 124. No. 890. Rufus Parks died at Jamestown, R. I., Aug. 9, 1913.

Page 126.

No. 916. MARY MARILLA^{8} PARKS, (Josiah^{7}, Pliny^{6}, Josiah^{5}, Josiah^{4}, Richard^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}), was born Feb. 5, 1820. She married Leverett Ward Wessels, Nov. 14, 1840, at Litchfield, Conn. He was born July 28, 1819. He held several offices in Litchfield; and was in the Civil War, Col. of 19th Regt. Conn. Vol. Inf.

Children:
Grace Mary Wessels, b Oct. 16, 1842.
Henry Walton Wessels, b July 13, 1845.

Page 132. 1101a. ELEAZER PARMENTER^{8} PARKS, (Eleazer P^{7}., Josiah^{6}, Josiah^{5}, Ephraim^{4}, Richard^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}), was b at Sandwich, about 1841, and d there May 22; 1904, aged 63 years, 1 month, 10 days. He was a blacksmith. He married at New Bedford, Nov. 18, 1869, Sarah A. Williston, (dau of Alanson and Sarah) b in New Bedford, Dec. 9, 1844, and died in Sandwich, May 27, 1881.

Child:
2039 Alanson^{9}, b Nov. 1, 1872.

{ PARKS RECORDS, Vol. 3, Part 19 }
Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

1102e. JAMES W[8]. PARKS, (James[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in Sandwich, about 1832; was a glassmaker; married July 15, 1858, Catharine McKim, daughter of Francis and Margaret McKim, born in Ireland about 1835; died at Sandwich, Oct. 21, 1878.

Children:

2040 Margaret[9], b about 1860; m April 5, 1885, Samuel Russell, age 31, a glass blower, of Sandwich, born there, son of Patrick and Mary Russell.

2041 Hattie[9], b about 1860; m July 11, 1885, Daniel H. Nickerson, age 27, a rope maker, of Boston, son of Thomas B. and Amanda Nickerson, b in Bernardston.

2042 William H., b about 1862.

2043 Catharine M[9]., b June 27, 1865; m Oct. 21, 1881, John McLaney, age 22, a glass maker of Sandwich, born there, son of John and Sarah McLaney.

2044 Sarah M[9]., b July 29, 1866.

Annie, b and d Sept. 8, 1869.

2045 William H[9]., b June 14, 1871.

2046 Mary J[9]., b Nov. 8, 1876.

1102f. HENRY GEORGE[8] PARKS, (James[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in Sandwich about 1835, and d there Oct. 29, 1900; was a glass blower. He married April 27, 1859, Rosina Martin, dau of John Martin, born in Fermanagh County, Ireland, and died at New Bedford, Oct. 11, 1878, age 33 years, 3 months.

Children:

James H[9]., b Jan. 17; d Jan. 31, 1861.

2047 George H[9]., b March 17, 1862.

2048 Mary E[9]., b Jan. 22, 1866.

2049 William T[9]., b April 30, 1868.

2050 Harriett[9], b Jan. 19, 1870, at New Bedford; m April 20, 1896, Thomas Heilihy, age 22, stone cutter, son of Patrick and Eliza (Luby) Heilihy.

1102g. CHARLES M[8]. PARKS, (James[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in Sandwich, about 1837 and d there Nov. 18, 1877; was a glass maker; married Aug. 30, 1858,

Mary Ann Matthews, dau of Patrick Matthews, born in England about 1838, and died at New Bedford, April 19, 1911.

Children:

2051 Jane L[9]., b July 6, 1859.
2052 Mary A[9]., b May 9, 1861; m Nov. 4, 1881, Michael L. McCabee, a clerk, of New Bedford, son of John and Bridget McCabee, born at Wareham.
2053 James E[9]., b Oct. 30, 1863; d March 4, 1896; unm.
2054 Maria W[9]., b about 186-; m June 18, 1887, James A. Maley, age 27, a glass maker, son of John and Elizabeth Maley, born in Sandwich,

1104. WILLIAM PARMENTER[8] PARKS, (Eleazer P[7]., Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in Sandwich, June 10, 1843, and died at Brockton, Nov. 3, 1915; he was a glass blower. He married Dec. 9, 1869, Irene C. Marchant, dau of Warren and Virginia (Baker) Marchant, b in Sandwich Nov. 21, 1851, and died at Brockton, March 17, 1905.

Children:

A son, stillborn, April 9, 1870.
2055 William Herbert[9], b May 23, 1871.
2056 Ernest Leander[9], b Feb. 19, 1874.
2057 Alfred Kelley[9], b July 25, 1878.
2058 Arthur Stone[9], born July 25, 1878; is a shoe operative in Brocton. He married there Nov. 22, 1900, Eliza Cofrin Gardner, age 24, dau of Joseph and Mary J. (Parlow) Gardner, born in Nantucket.
2059 Mattie V[9]., b July 7, 1882; d Oct. 19, 1905; unm.

Page 138.

1281. WILLIAM H[8]. PARK, (William H[7]., Charles[6], Joshua[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3]. Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1844, and died at Newton, July 15, 1886. He was a provision dealer. He married in Newton, Nov. 20, 1867, Nancy Jane Evans, b in Boston about 1844, dau of John O. and Sarah (Fairfield) Evans.

Children:

2351 Emma Amanda[9]., b Dec. 1, 1869.

2352 Mabel Evans[8], b Dec. 1, 1869, m June 17, 1894, William Edwin Young, age 25, a paper hanger of Newton, son of John and Rosetta H. Young, b in N. Y, City.

2353 Mary S[9]., b Jan. 29, 1873, in Watertown; m Aug. 16, 1899, Gordon R. Rhodes, age 26, a druggist of Newton, son of John H. and Josephine (Powell) Rhodes, born in Marblehead.

2354 Arthur H[9]., b 1875 in Newton; m Jan. 14, 1899, Hattie L. Fleming, age 25, born in Newton, dau of William and Hannah M. (Brewer) Fleming. Child: William Hamlin[10], b Oct. 2, 1901.

2355 Theodosia Irene[9], b June 19, 1878 in Newton; m May 29, 1905, Frank Arthur Balston, age 23, an electrician, of Newton; born in Boston, son of William and Mary (Furbeaur) Balston.

1316. GEORGE CALVIN[8] PARK, (Harrison G[7]., Calvin[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Edward[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born in Dedham, July 1, 1832, and died in Walpole Jan. 27, 1915. He was a paper hanger. He m in Dedham, Nov. 29, 1855, Angelina J. Briggs, dau of Avery and Eleanor (Mason) Briggs, born in Littleton, N. H., and died at Walpole, March 5, 1920, age 83 years, 5 months, 12 days.

Children:

2508 Nellie Angeline[9], b Oct. 4, 1856, in Canton; d at Norwood, Aug. 20, 1902.

2509 Addie Lelia[9], b Aug. 8, 1859, m April 20, 1880, George B. Hawes, age 26, a farmer of Norwood, son of Sylvester and Harriet Hawes, b in Dedham.

2510 Martha E[9]., born Oct. 9, 1870; m Sept. 3, 1914, Ernest A. DeWolf, age 49, a salesman of Marshfield; born there; son of Francis A. and Abbie (Parks) DeWolf.

2511 Emma[9], born about 1865; m Dec. 7, 1887, Horace N. Hathaway, of Brocton; b in Sandwich, son of Joseph H. and Harriet (Chapman) Hathaway.

2512 George Bird[9], b June 10, 1879; m Oct. 26, 1910, in Canton, Mabel Park, dau of Wisner and M. Adelade (Mansfield) Parks, b at Groton.

1322. CALVIN WARE[8] PARK, (Harrison G[7]., Calvin[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Edward[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born at Palmer, about 1847. He was

a merchant of Boston, where he m 1st, Ladora A. Litchfield, dau of Winslow A. and Nancy M. Litchfield, b in Boston about 1850, and d in Chelsea, Aug. 19, 1872. He married second, Feb. 17, 1876, Martha Dunway, of Boston, age 27, dau of James and Jane A. Dunway, b at Oronosto, N. B.

Children:

Son, stillborn, Feb. 11, 1870.
Carrie M[9]., b July 20, 1871; d Oct. 10, 1872.
2522 Henry M[9]., b about 1879, in Walpole.
Female d June 14, 1885, in Hyde Park.

Page 140.

1335. EDMUND CALVIN BOTSFORD[8] PARK. (Edmund Calvin[7], Thomas[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Edward[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born at Darlington, S. C., Oct. 18, 1836, and died in Manning, S. C., Oct. 8, 1920. He married Emma Madaline Dowler, May 24, 1857, at Olney, Ill. She was born June 5, 1835, the daughter of Thomas and Nancy Ann Digman Dowler. She died May 19, 1896. Dr. Park was a highly respected physician for many years in Laclede and Flora, Ills.

Children:

2531 Emily Louise[9], b Feb. 6, 1858, at Olney; m Evan Lide Wilkins, Jan. 6, 1918.
2532 Kate[9], b Sept. 14, 1859.
2533 Marion Ellen[9], b Feb. 14, 1870.
2534 Edmund Calvin Botsford[9], b 1873; m Evelyn Galbraith Aug. 29, 1894; no children.

1337. WILLIAM WILKINS[8] PARK, (Edmund C[7]., Thomas[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Edward[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born in Carlinsville, Ills., Feb. 17, 1839, and died at Woodbury, Ills., Oct. 16, 1905. He married Hannah Perry, of Laclede, Ills., Nov. 23, 1866. She was born near Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 6, 1848. He served in the Civil War in Co. C; 1st Ohio

Volunteers, from Oct. 1862 to Oct. 1865, when he was honorably discharged. He was a practicing physician for many years in Lagootee, Edgewood, Montrose and Toledo, Ill. Retiring in 1895, he moved to near Woodbury, where he was much beloved and held in high esteem for his religious influence. He was a Mason and a staunch Methodist.

Children:

2535 Olive Mae[9], b Oct. 4, 1868.

2536 Edmund Evan[9], b March 16, 1870; m Ollie Mae Jennings, a daughter of Frank and Electa Jennings, June 13, 1894. Children: William[10], Frank and Dennis; all d. y.

2537 Eva Maria[9], d. y.

2538 William Charles[9], b Oct. 16, 1876.

2539 Dennis Uriah[9], b Feb. 1, 1885, at Toledo, Ills. He married Rose Pelz, of Keokuk, Iowa, 1915. She d in 1916, and two years later he married her sister Anna. They reside in Louisville, Ky., where he is a Methodist minister. Children: Ruth[10], by first wife; and (4028) Dennis Lewis[10], b May 15, 1922, by second wife.

Page 153. No. 1472. "Francis Park and Jane E. Park, wife, adopt child and name him Charles Sumner Park, Aug. 26, 1856." —*Greenfield, Mass., Probate Records.*

Page 156. No. 2857. Alvah L[9]. Park married Sidney Snider, May 1c, 1890. She b Feb. 29, 1868. Child: Myrtle Eva[10], b June 16, 1896.

No. 2859. Nettie M. Skinner, was b Jan. 31, 1874.

No. 2860. Arthur N[9]., m Lena R. Bethel, Sept. 18, 1901. She d May 11, 1904, and he m 2nd, Edith M. Bowman, Jan. 27, 1907.

Page 159.

No. 1605. ALFRED MILTON[9] PARKS, (Harvey E[8]., William[7], Aaron[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1862. He married Lucy E. Johnston, Oct. 4, 1892, at Cleveland, Ohio. She was born at Manchester, England. He is a manufacturer, and resided at Philadelphia, Pa. Member of the Union

League; 32° Mason; member of Overbrook Golf Club, etc.

Child:

3110 Harold Coburn[10], b Sept. 24, 1894, at Cleveland.

Page 161.

1900. CLARENCE AUGUSTUS[9] PARKS, (Abel Edwin[8], Luke[7], Phinehas[6], William[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in Winchendon, Aug. 26, 1847. He married Helen Sophia French, who was born in Keene, N. H., March 8, 1850. He was a lawyer.

Children:

3301 Grace Helen[10], b Oct. 1, 1872, in Keene.
Mary Blanche[10], b June 15, 1874, at Keene; d at Wakefield, March 16, 1880.
Bessie French, b Aug. 26, 1876; d March 14, 1879.
Maud, b Sept. 10, 1877; d May 11, 1879.
3302 John[10], b Dec. 6, 1879, at Jersey City, N. J.
3303 Francis Edwin[10], b May 27, 1881, at Keene.
3304 Mildred Walker[10], b Feb. 3, 1885, at Keene.
3305 Julia F[10]., b Jan. 22, 1888, at Keene.

1908. ELMER ALFRED[9] PARKS, (Austin Sylvester[8], Luke[7], Phinehas[6], William[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in Winchendon, Oct. 18, 1856. He married Margaret Dunany, dau of John and Catharine (Sughrue) Dunany, born in West Boylston, and died in Winchendon, Oct. 25, 1921; age 66 years, 1 month, 8 days. He was a conductor.

Children:

3411 Edson Albert[10], b Dec, 8, 1885. He bought property in Rindge, N. H., in 1921.
3412 Catharine Elizabeth[10], b April 29, 1887; m in Boston, April 7, 1918, Erland L. Chick, age 31, a cashier, son of Elisha H. and Gracia (Davis) Chick, b in Brewer, Me.
3413 Henry Austin[10], b April 23, 1889.
3414 Honora[10], b Oct. 14, 1891.
Frederick Elmer, b Feb. 14; d June 15, 1893.
3415 Mary[10], b Dec. 6, 1895.

1918. HARVEY MARCUS[9] PARKS, (Martin H[8]., Levi[7] Phinehas[6], William[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in Winchendon, April 19, 1869. Katharine Emma McEntee, dau of James and Rose (Warner) McEntee, was his first wife. She and her parents were all born in Prince Edward Island. She died at Winchendon, Feb. 15, 1909, age 32 years, 7 months, 15 days. He married second, in Keene, N. H., May 18, 1921. Elizabeth Margaret Waldron, age 36, dau of George E. and Nellie E. (Carson) Flanders; born in Wallingford, Vt.

Child:

3450 Mabel Adelia[10], b Feb. 27, 1898.

1919. ADELBERT E[9]. PARKS, (Martin H[8]., Levi[7], Phinehas[6], William[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in Winchendon, July 23, 1871; married Oct. 12, 1896, Lucy A. McEntee, age 27, dau of James and Rosanna McEntee, born in Mattrock, Me.

Child:

3451 Karl Martin[10], b March 2, 1903.

2039 ALANSON[9] PARKS, (Eleazer P[8]., Eleazer P[7]., Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born at Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 1, 1872; married there Sept. 7, 1898, Lillian N. Trask, age 20, daughter of Nathaniel R., and Esther (Reed) Trask, born in Danvers.

Children:

3501 Alanson Williston[10], b Dec. 24, 1899.
3502 Helen May[10], b Aug. 24, 1901.
3503 Marion Trask[10], b Dec. 26, 1902.
3504 George Leander[10], b May 1?; b June 17, 1904.
3505 William Eleazer[10], b July 4, 1905.
3506 Martha Louise[10], b Dec. 23, 1906.
3507 Adelaide Lillian[10], b April 11, 1910.
Charles Russell, b Jan. 6, d Jan. 8, 1912.

2045. WILLIAM H[9]. PARKS, (James W[8]., James[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born at Sandwich, June 14, 1871. He is a glass maker. He married in New Bedford, Dec. 22, 1892, Catharine E. Sullivan, age 22, dau of Dennis and Julia Sullivan, born there.

Children:

3521 William H[10]., b Jan, 13, 1894.
3522 James H[10]., b May 7, 1897.
Charles D., b May 7, d July 30, 1897.
John F., b July 5, 1898; d Oct. 24, 1908.
George E., b Nov. 8, 1899; d July 22, 1900.
Harold F., b Sept. 11, d Nov. 9, 1902.
Catharine A., b Oct. 18, 1903; d Aug. 1, 1904.
Henry, b May 1905; d Feb. 20, 1906.
3523 Edward Francis[10], b July 13, 1910, in Sandwich.

2047. GEORGE H[9]. PARKS, (Henry George[8] James[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in New Bedford, March 17, 1862, He is a frame maker. He married in New Bedford, Feb. 3, 1892, Maggie R. Dwyer, age 23, dau of Michael and Hannah (O'Brien) Dwyer, born in Castletown, County Cork, Ireland.

Children:

3535 Harriet, b Aug. 20, d Sept. 12, 1892.
3536 Henry C[10]., b Dec. 4, 1893.
3537 Anna Louise[10], b Dec. 29, 1894; m at Springfield, June 20, 1919, Raymond Joseph Downey, age 22, a clerk, of Springfield, born there, son of Daniel J. and Lucy R. (Nihil) Downey.
3538 Ethel May[10], born Jan. 5, 1898, in New Bedford; m Feb. 2, 1920, in Springfield, Gaston James Ruff, age 24, son of Lewis and Prudence (Ford) Ruff; b in Myrtle, Minn.
3539 George Francis[10], b Oct. 23, 1899, in Springfield.
3540 Rose Ruth[10], b Dec. 5, 1900, in S.
3541 John Joseph[10], b June 28, 1902, in S.
3542 William Raymond[10], b Jan. 24, 1905, in S.
3543 Martin James[10], b Jan. 2, 1908, in S.

2049. WILLIAM T[9]. PARKS, (Henry George[8], James[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in New Bedford, April 30, 1868, and died there Oct. 21, 1920. He was a glass maker. He married there, July 30, 1889, Maggie Sullivan, daughter of Giles and Ellen Sullivan, born in Ireland.

Children:

Nellie T., b Aug. 13, d Sept. 20, 1891.

3546 Mary E[10], b Feb. 3, 1893; m Juue 5, 1912, Hugh Williams Jr., age 22, a mill operative, son of Hugh and Alice (Carterall) Williams, b in New Bedford.

Henry J., b July 13, 1894; d Feb. 22, 1898.

3547 Margaret Theresa[10], b July 4, 1896; married Aug. 26, 1919, Charles Cleatus Kroblock, age 22, a mill operative; son of Edward and Mabel (Wentworth) Kroblock, born in Burlington, Kansas.

Harriet Loretta, b Sept. 27, 1901; d Nov. 28, 1918.

3548 William[10], b Feb. 26, 1903.

2055. WILLIAM HERBERT[2] PARKS, (William P[8]., Eleazer P[7]., Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born at Sandwich, May 23, 1871. He is a shoe operative. He married there, Sept. 17, 1889, Mary Emma Smart, age 21, daughter of Miles Lockhart and Margaret Smart, born in Liverpool, England.

Child:

3551 Ada Louise[10], born May 12, 1892; m Feb. 10, 1914, Josiah Pratt, age 22, a clerk, of West Bridgewater, born there, son of Edwin L. and Mary H. (Pope) Pratt.

2056. ERNEST LEANDER[9] PARK, (William P[8]., Eleazer P[7]., Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in Brockton, Feb. 19, 1874 and died there June 23, 1904. He was a clerk. He m there Aug. 11, 1901, Florence Eloise McLeod, dau of Daniel and Addie M. (Watson) McLeod, born in Hartford, Conn.

Child:

3555 Irene Adelaide[10], b Nov. 27, 1903.

PARKS RECORDS, Vol. 3, Part 2 of 4
Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

2057. ALFRED KELLEY[9] PARKS, (William P[8]., Eleazer P[7]., Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in Sandwich. July 25, 1878. He is a clerk in Brockton. He m in Rockland, May 2, 1901, Grace Evelyn Damon, age 20, b there, dau of Frank H. and Clara A. (Hopkins) Damon.

Child:

3561 Russell Damon[10], b July 17, 1915.

Page 162.

2532. KATE[9] PARK, (Edmund C. B[8]., Edmund C[7]., Thomas[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Edward[3], Thomas[2]; Richard[1]), was born at Olney, Ill., Sept. 14, 1859. She married William Joseph Selby, at Flora, Ill., March 12, 1878. He was born March 19, 1852, in Lawrenceville, Ill., the son of Lorenzo Dow and Mahala Pinkard Selby.

Children:

Marion Ellen Selby, b at Flora, Ill., 1880; d. y.
Elizabeth Selby, b at Flora, Ill., 1881; d. y.
Evelyn Park Selby, b March 30, 1883; m Palmer White Johnson, at Charleston, S. C., Oct. 11, 1911. He was the son of John Monroe and Emma C. (Richardson) Johnsoh. They reside in Marion, S. C. Children:
  Palmer White Johnson, b July 14, 1914, at Marion.
  Evelyn Park Selby Johnson, b Aug. 1, 1916, at M.
  Kate Park Johnson, b Oct. 29, 1920, at Florence, S. C.
William Edmund Selby, born Flora, Ill., Aug. 12, 1884; m Elvy McElwee, of Statesville, N. C., where they reside. No children.
Lewis Evan Selby, b in Flora, Ill., Oct. 27, 1890; married Mildred Houston, in Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 7, 1811. They reside in Chicago. Children:
  Lewis Evan Selby, b Chicago, April, 1913.
  Betty Lou Selby, b Chicago, March, 1919.

2533. MARION ELLEN[9] PARK, (Edmund C. B[8]., Edmund C[7]., Thomas[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Edward[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born at LaClede, Ill., Feb. 14, 1870, and died Nov. 1918. She married S. W. Norwood, a cousin, at Flora, Ill., Aug. 29, 1894. He was the son of George and Louisa Wilkins Norwood.

Children:

George A. Norwood, b 1895; d y.

Edmund Park Norwood, b Marion, S. C., Jan. 1897. He m Cornelia Marvin, in Washington, D. C., 1919. Children: Helen Marvin Norwood, b 1920, in Greenville, S. C., and Marion Norwood, b 1923, in Greenville; where they reside.

2535. OLIVE MAE[9] PARK, (William W[8]., Edmund C[7]., Thomas[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Edward[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born at Lagootee, Ill., Oct. 4, 1868, She married Winfield Scott Emerich, Aug. 19, 1887, at Terre Haute, Ind. She has always been active in public welfare work, and is a member of the Eastern Star and the Royal Neighbors of America. Mr. Emerich is a prominent business man of Casey, Ill., and is a Shriner and 32nd degree Mason.

Children:

Benjamin Harrison Emerich[10], b Casey, Ills., Jan. 20, 1889; m Florence Rose Younger at Colorado Springs, dau of Edmund and Ellen Younger. He is a progresssve farmer; is President of the Clark Co., Live Stock Breeders' Assn.; member of the Board oi Education for Casey Township High School; is also a Shriner and a thirty-second degree Mason. Children: 1. Iris Marion Emerich[11], b Aug, 22, 1910. 2. Winfield Scott Emerich, b June 12, 1912. 3. Cyril Edmund Emerich, b Aug. 29, 1914. 4. Vern LeRoy Emerich, b Nov. 7, 1916, 5. Phillipp Hershiel Emerich, b March 9, 1918.

Leland Lester Emerich, b April 12, d April 1890.

Marion Pearl Emerich[10], b March 23, 1891, near Casey, Ills.; m Vance V. Elliott, of Terre Haute, Ind., June 16, 1912, at her home near Casey. He is an engineer and they live in Terre Haute. Children: Mrrgaret Mae Elliott[11], b Nov. 15, 1915; Vance V. Elliott. b March 7, 1917, died June 20, 1920; and Emerich Eugene Elliott, b July 12, 1921; all at Terre Haute.

Blanche Columbia Emerich, born Feb. 26, 1893; m Feb. 16, 1914, Harry LeRoy Lee, son of Harry and Allie Lee.

William Wayne Scott Emerich, b Aug. 16, 1894. He was in the Army in 1916-17; after which he was in the Navy in various capacities. He is a Shriner and a thirty-second degree Mason.

Mary Evelyn Emerich, born July 26, 1898; graduated from Northwestern University in 1920.

Russell Clarence Emerich, b March 1, 1900.

Annette Elsie Emerich, b Aug. 15, 1901.

2538. WILLIAM CHARLES[9] PARK, (William W[8]., Edmund C[7]., Thomas[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Edward[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), was born at Edgewood, Ill., Oct. 16, 1876. He married Etta F. Callahan, of Woodbury, Ill., July 1, 1900. He is County Clerk of Cumberland county, Ills.

Children:

4020 Mona Ethel[10], b June 24, 1901.
4021 Grace Fern, b June 18, 1902.
4022 Lelah, b Sept. 26, 1904.
4023 William Rufus, b June 28, 1906.
4024 Bernice Neoma, b Feb. 1, 1908.
4025 Mary Madaline, b Dec. 16, 1911.
4026 Freida, b June 12, 1916; d Oct. 7, 1917.
4027 Vera Mae, b Feb. 4, 1921.

Page 171. No. 2856. Children of Thad. M. Park:
Lillian Agnes[10], b and d March 14, 1893.
4381 William Albert, b March 29, 1894.
4382 Hazel May, b Jan, 21, 1897.
Grace Logan, b July 23, d Aug. 13, 1899.
4383 Alma June, b July 21, 1904.

3521. WILLIAM H[10]. PARKS, (William H[9]., James W[8]., James[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in New Bedford, Jan. 13, 1894. He lived in Sandwich in 1917, when he was a medical student. He married Anna Elizabeth Maley who was born in Sandwich,

Children:

4521 Kathleen[11], b Feb. 21, 1917, in Sandwich.

3522. JAMES H[10]. PARKS, (William H[9]., James W[8]., James[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephriam[4], Richard[3]. Richard[2], Richard[1]), wao born in New Bedford, May 7, 1897. He married in Sandwich, Oct. 9, 1920 Zelia M. Ellis, age 16, of Barnstable, b in Sandwich, dau of Amos F. and Cora E. (Jones) Ellis.

Child:

4526 Charles Henry[11], b May 1, 1921.

3536. HENRY CHRISTOPHER[10] PARKS, (George H[9]., Henry George[8], James[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born in New Bedford, Dec. 3, 1894. He is a polisher in Springfield. He married there, Aug. 31, 1916. Anna Winfield Maylan, age 19, dau of Michael and Mary (Carroll) Maylan.

Children:

4531 May Margaret[11], b July 1, 1917.
4532 George Henry[11], b April 19, 1920.
4533 Edna May[11], b Nov. 17, 1921.

Page 178. 1. Alexander[1] Park was born in Ireland in the county of Antrim and Parish of Deminum, (as it is spelt in the old book.) Came to America in 1731, and died in Windham, N. H., Jan. 26, 1760.

7. Child: Mary[3], b Feb. 22, 1756.

Page 179. 2. Robert[2] Park was born in the county of Antrim, Ireland. Ipswich records give int. Feb. 6, 1744, of Robert Park, of Londonderry, and Jane Wyer. His will Rockingham Co., 1788.

3. Int. May 30. 1741, at Harvard. John d there Sept. 20, 1768, age 67 years. Jane d Feb. 6, 1800, in 87th year.

Page 180. Children of No. 3. Andrew[3], b Feb. 25, 1756; d. y. 15 b April 12, 1742; 16 b May 19, 1757; 17 b March 4, 1750; 18 b Feb. 25, bpt. April 8, 1753; 19 b Aug. 20, 1744, m John Little, of Lnnenburg, March 18, 1766; 20 bpt. Nov. 5, 1749, m Aug. 29, 1770.

Children of No. 4. Margaret[3], d Sept. 27, 1768; 22 d a spinster at Methuen; 23 d Feb. 28, 1866, a spinster; 24a Olive[3], b June 14, 1679, d at Methuen, June 10, 1887, single; will, Salem, 65090.

Page 181. No 26. Esther m 2nd, int. March 30, 1830, John Fland, (?) of Newburyport.

11. Rockingham Co., 1864, Adm. of estate of Rebecca. Child Mary[4] should be Molly Bond.

14. Mary was living in 1843.

Page 182. No. 15. John[3] Park, b April 12, 1742; m Rhoda Cooper in Harvard, May 25, 1772. She, of Groton, m second, April 24, 1780, Samuel Finney.

17. William[3] born March 4, 1750; d Feb. 9, 1827; m Eunice Stone, of Groton, Nov. 1, 1781. Children:

43 John[4], b at Harvard, Aug. 22, 1782; died at Shirley, July 17, 1876. He married 1st, Abigail Kimball, who died Dec. 8, 1819, age 25 years. He m 2nd, in Shirley, Oct. 19, 1820, Henrietta Holden, born there, dau of Phineas. She died Jan. 23, 1882, age 85 years, 6 months, 4 days. Children by first wife:

(1) Benjamin Kimball[5], b May 17, 1806; d Dec. 2, 1840.
(2) Andrew[5], b Aug. 28, 1808; d Sept. 12, 1810.
(3) Rufus Harrington[5], b May 29, 1811, at Harvard. He married Harriet S. Children: 1. Francis H[6]., b Feb. 16, 1837. 2. Oscar Harrison[6], b April 29, 1840.
(4) Abigail Carter[5], b Dec. 3, 1813.
(5) John Little[5], bp May 4, 1817; d June 15, 1818.
(6) A child, d Sept. 10, 1819, age 3 days.

Children by second wife:

(7) William Moody[5] b Nov. 8, 1821, at Harvard, and died at Shirley, April 24, 1910; m at Shirley, April 23, 1845, Julia Ann Worcester, age 21, who was born at West Boyleston, and d at Shirley, April 21, 1891. Children: 1. Emily M[6]., d at Shirley, Sept. 9, 1849, age 2 years, 10 months. 2. Milton M[6]., d Dec. 2, 1853, age 3 years, 5 months. 3. Francis Eugene[6], b 1855. 4. Ellen Worcester[6], born Sept. 16, 1857; m Sept. 30, 1882, Walter F. Holbrook, age 30, son of Levi and Rebecca. 5. Mary Augusta[6], b April 11, 1862. 6. Abbie Newell[6], b Sept. 28, 1864; m Sept. 11, 1889, Melvin W. Longley, a farmer of Shirley, son of Stephen and M. F. Longley.
(8) Mary Ellery[5], b July 16, 1825; m April 30, 1844, Frederick Flagg, age 22.
(9) Elvira Longley[5], b Feb. 12, 1828; married Nov. 30, 1848, Ephraim C. Taylor, of Springfield, b in Leicester about 1823.
(10) Ann Henrietta[5], b Oct. 21, 1830; m May 28, 1852, James B. Cutler, of Lancaster, age 26, who was b at Nashua, N. H., son of James and Lucretia Cutler.
(11) John Calvin[5], b Nov. 16, 1832; d Feb. 9, 1854.
(12) Frances Maria[5], bp Oct. 30, 1836; m Dec. 8, 1859, Samuel F. Bond, of and born at Worcester, son of John and Eliza Bond.

44 Nancy[4], b Dec. 13, 1785; m Jan. 6, 1817.

45 Polly[4], b July 21, 1789; m March 7, 1810.

46 Moody[4], b Sept. 25, 1790. [Moody Park, of Madison, Ind., married in Wrentham, Oct. 5, 1825, Mary Ann Fisher.]

47 Sally[4], b Jan. 25, 1800; d July 29, 1835.

Page 183. No. 18. Joseph[3] m first at Harvard, Nov. 25, 1784, Alice Hamlin, who died Feb. 11, 1788; m 2nd, Mrs. Mary Peirce. She m again Oct. 18, 1811, Daniel Harback.

25. John[4], was of Amesbury; m first at Acton; was of Boston when he m second, June 25, 1814, Agnes died at Worcester. May 5, 1857.

Page 184. Agnes[5], b 1824; d Dec. 24, 1824, Agnes[5], b 1826; d Jan. 21, 1832. Robert[5], d Nov. 24, 1832.

53. Margaret Mary[5], d at Derry, May 28, 1900, age 72 years, 4 months, 17 days.

30. Alexander[4], m 2nd, at Framingham, Feb. 23, 1837, Martha Maynard Carter, b in Lancaster, July 11, 1797 and d at Dracut, Aug. 7, 1873.

Josiah A[5]., d Oct. 8, 1825. Robert B[5]., d July 18, 1828. Mary J[5]., d Dec. 16, 1831. Isaac[5], d March 2, 1834.

Page 185. No. 71. Eliza F[5]., d at Lowell, July 26, 1913, single.

Page 186. No. 36. Joseph[4], d March 31, 1876.

37. Sarah, dau of Robert and Abigail Alcock, b in Boston. and d there Oct. 1, 1883, age 81 years.

48. John[4], born at Shirley; d at Millbury, Feb. 19, 1876. Betsey, dau of Daniel and Lucretia Harback, d at Millbury, March 20, 1879; she b at Sutton.

80 Lucretia[5], d Sept. 19, 1883, at Millbury; single.

Page 187. No. 81. Daniel Harback[5] Park was born at Millbury; m Lura M. Stone, dau of Edward and Susan Stone. She d at Worcester March 23. 1863, age 36 years, 3 months and 17 days.

Children:

(1) Frank Henry[6], b Aug. 2, 1848, at Grafton; m Mary F., of Cathcart, Me. Child: Willis Edgar[7], born in Millbury, June 18, 1877.
(2) Ellen M[6]., born about 1852; m Jan. 18, 1871, at Millbury, John C. Howard, age 35, a farmer, b at Millbury, a son of Calvin and Susan C. Howard.
(3) Emma J., d Aug 21, 1853, age 2 months.
(4) Herbert C., b Oct. 16, 1855; d March 14, 1862.
(5) Harriet Louise[6], b Sept. 1, 1858; d Feb. 6, 1862.
(6) Charlotte J[6]., b May 15, 1860.

82 John Delano[5], b at Millbury; m Lydia. Child: Mary E[6]., b Oct. 5, 1851; at Millbury.

83 Edmund Mills[5]; of Uxbridge, m Dec. 26, 1850, Harriet Lackey, age 25, b in Sutton. Worcester, 44906, 1867, Ad. for estate of Edmund M. Park, of Millbury. Worcester, 44917, Gdn. for Inez Park, 1867.

84 Horatio Lyman[5], b at Millbury; d there Nov. 30, 1875.

Walter Lewis[5], d Aug. 7, 1841.

51. John C[5]. Park died in Newton, April 22, 1889. Mary Frances Moore, dau of Abraham and Mary Moore, was born in Groton, and d in Boston Feb. 8, 1852, age 40 years, 11 months, 27 days. Charlotte Dean, dau of Sylvester and Charlotte (Cutler) Dean, was born and married in Medford and died there May 1, 1904, age 80 years.

87 Mary Louise[6], b in Boston, about 1840. John C. appointed Gdn. June 8, 1857, she being a legatee of Agnes? Charles W. Tuttle, son of Moses and Mary, was b in Newfield, Me., ab 1830.

87a Twins, b Jan. 25; one d Jan. 29, and the other Jan. 30, 1859.

Page 187. No. 89. DEAN WILLIAM[6] PARK [or William Dean Park] (John C[5]., John[4], Andrew[3], Robert[2], Alexander[1]), was born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1862, and died at Palo Alto, Cali., May 5, 1909. He married Alice Locke, at Georgetown, Col., Sept. 27, 1884. She was b Feb. 2, 1861, at Boston, the daughter of John G. and Harriet Brown (Pinkham) Locke. She was living at Palo Alto in 1924.

Children:

Carlton[7] Park, b at Georgetown, Colo., Oct. 13, 1885. He married Emily Zaiser, at Palo Alto, Aug. 2, 1919. She was born in New York City, Sept. 12, 1886, daughter of Paul A. and Emily B. Zaiser. Mr. Park lives in Los Angeles, Cali. Children: 1. Lockton[8], b at San Diego, Nov. 10, 1920. 2. A daughter[8], b at Los Angeles, Aug. 31, 1922.

Harriet[7] Park, b Feb. 7, 1887, at Denver, Colo. She married Harvey Putnam Cramer, at Palo Alto, Cali., Aug. 18, 1916. He was born at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 31, 1886, son of William J. C. P. and Ardelia Cramer. Children: 1. Owen Corn Cramer[8], born June 11, 1918, at Portland, Oregon. 2. Marion Corn Cramer[8], b Sept. 14, 1920; d March 31, 1922.

Page 188. No. 59. Andrew H[5]. Park, will 44331; signed Dec. 21, 1893; proved April 21, 1897. Sarah died Dec. 27, 1913.

{ PARKS RECORDS, Vol. 3, Part 21 }
Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

Page 190. No. 93 Louise J[6]., b at Lowell; m at Chelmsford, Nov. 26, 1885, Allan A. Hart, age 25, a jeweller of Westborough, who was born in Townsend, son of George L. and Mary A. Hart.

95 Howard L[6]., b in Tyngsboro; d in Reading, Jan. 14, 1921; m at Lowell, Dec. 27, 1893, Cynthia L. Wright, age 21, who was b at Stanbridge, Canada, dau of James E. and Laura A. Wright. She died about 1922.

96 Charles E[6]., b at Chelmsford; d in Boston, July 22, 1904; m at Woburn, Dec. 8, 1898, Maud M. Wood, age 26, who was born in Boston, daughter of James Rodney and Mary Russell (Collins) Wood. Mr. Park was an architect. Mrs. Park was A. B. of Radcliffe in 1898; was President of the National League of Women Voters in 1923.

97 Philip[6], born in Chelmsford; m at Lowell, April 26, 1892, Frankie Hibbard, age 23, who was b in Moore, N. Y., a daughter of William A. and Delia Hibbard.

98 Fred W[6]., b at Chelmsford; was an optician in Leominster. Children: 160 Charlotte Hall[7], b Jan. 30, 1903. 161 Philip Walton[7], b Dec. 20, 1904.

Page 191. No. 60. Harriet M., dau of James and Mary Davis, was b in Claremont, N. H.

65. Robert's[5] Ad. 8420, July 4, 1879; heirs widow Letitia and son Othniel R., a minor. Letitia Ad. 60693, 639-434, Feb. 10, 1903.

Orin R., m Dec. 25, 1861, Jennie M. Thomas, b in Canada, dau of Edward and Cynthia Thomas. She d May 28, 1862.

101 Othniel Robert[6], a musician, Clarinda Oliver, dau of James and Annie Oliver, was b in Canada.

102 Charles[6], b July 17, 1846, in Dracut,

Page 192. No. 74. Joseph W[5]., d Nov. 12, 1917.

103 Harry Willard[6] Park, born in Boston; m in Somerville, April April 13, 1913, Muriel May Cruikshank, who was b in Halifax, N. S., dau of Peter and Elizabeth (Scott) Cruikshank. He is a clergyman. Child: 170 Willard Bradford[7], b June 25, 1916, in Boston.

104 Chester Bradford[6] Park, b in Boston; m in West Springfield, June 6, 1913, Cornelia Merrill, age 24, of Agawam, who was born in Springfield, dau of John and Clara (Clifton) Merrill. He is a teacher.

75. William F., a mason in Boston, Lillie E., b in Boston, dau of Edmund.

105 Lillie Frances[6], b Oct. 29, 1856; m Nov. 5, 1884; Charles O. Barrett, age 27, of Concord, son of William and Sophia Barrett.

106 Born May 27, 1861.

76. Francis E[5]., a mason. d Oct. 13, 1904.

107 Mary W[6]., b in Boston; m May 5, 1881, George K. Porter,

age 27, a merchant of Boston, who was born at Lyme, N. H., son of Ephraim and Emily K. Porter.

108 Francis Edwin[6] Park, a physician, of Boston, residing in Stoneham, m in 1891, Etta R. Parker, born in Boston. Children:

Francis Edward[7], b June 29, 1896; d Oct. 24, 1897;
(200) Francis Edwin[7], b Feb. 24, 1901.
(201) Marion Vincent[7], b Oct. 18, 1903.
Sylvania R., b Jan. 14, d Feb. 9, 1905
(202) Bernice[7], b Dec. 26, 1906.

109 Sarah Lauretta[6], b in Boston; m there Dec. 30, 1891, Charles W. Godfrey, age 23, a jeweler, of Quincy, who was born in Boston, son of Washington A. and Sarah J. Godfrey.

William A[6]., d April 19, 1872.
Asa William[6], d Sept. 14, 1877.
Elizabeth Milton[6], d Nov. 23, 1875.

110 Frances Eva[6], b at Boston; m there July 12, 1904, William H. Mills, M. D., of Syracuse, N. Y., who was b at Elyria, Ohio, son of S. DeB. and Harriet A., (Smith) Mills.

111 Sybil A[6]., d in Quincy, Sept. 12, 1894.

111a Edwina Vincent[6], b Oct. 14, 1881; d July 13, 1898; unm.

111b Maud Helen[6], born Sept. 2, 1883; m in Stoneham, Oct. 18, 1905, Ralph W. McAlliester, M. D., age 28, of Everett, born in Morrisonville, N. Y., son of William C., and Angela M. (Boardman) McAlliester.

111c Florence[6].

Page 193. No. 92. Andrew H[6]. Park adopted Quincy Brooks, son of John Quincy and Elizabeth Adams, Sept. 17, 1901.

115 Alexander Garland[7] Park, born at Chelmsford; m at Boston July 2, 1920, Jessie M. Cameron, age 25, who was born there; dau of Allan and Margaret (O'Conner) Cameron. Child; Alexander Garland[8], b in Boston.

Page 196. No. 9. Sarah (wid of William[3]) m Jacob J. Chase, Jan. 5, 1797.

Page 197. No. 19. Elizabeth[3]. m at Harvard, June 22, 1892.
Martha[3], d at Shirley, Jan. 10, 1783.
Son and dau. d April 22, 1784.
21 John[3], d Aug. 6, 1806.

Page 201. No. 28. William Stuart[4], m at Boston, Sept. 1, 1852, Sarah E. Richards, dau of Wyatt and Sarah P. Richards. She d at Charlestown, May 10, 1865. He was an architect.

Susan Maria[4], bapt Dec. 22, 1822; m first April 4, 1843, Joshua L. Boynton; m second June 13, 1845, Ebenezer Cooley Willard.

Hannah Fisher[4], d June 3, 1831.
Thomas[4], d May 31, 1831.

22. John[4] Park; erase word "probably." Death notice of wife Anna states she was born at Montpelier, Vt.

Page 202. No. 29. John[5] Park. Sophia was dau of Phineas and Sophia Nutting. She d at Groton, Dec. 16, 1861, age 46 years and 11 months. He married 2nd, as her third husband, Abbie (Ring) Stevens, dau of James G., and Hattie Ring, Dec. 5, 1868, in Hudson. She b at Warren, N. H., and d at Cambridge, June 16, 1883, age 66 years, 8 months, 20 days. He was a provision dealer at Groton Junction.

Page 205. No. 37. Mr. Davis was son of Washburn and Eliza (Firmin) Davis.

38 Stuart James[6] Park, m in Fitchburg, Feb. 17, 1882, Lavinia A. Phelps, age 24, dau of Alden and Catharine E. (Brigham) Phelps, born in Fitchburg; died in Leominster Feb. 4, 1905, age 48 years. 14 days. Children:

(1) Arthur Stewart[7], b in Leominster, July 4, 1883. Was a mill hand of Stafford, Ct. Married at Windham, Ct., Dec. 16, 1912, Mary Ellen Marsland, daughter of John Joseph and Mary Marsland, b in England.
(2) Roy S[7]., b March 20, d March 23, 1887.

Page 208. No. 42. Charles Stuart[7], born 1906.

41. Lawrence[6] Park, died Sept. 28, 1924.

Children:

Female, stillborn Sept. 14, 1906.
43 John Gray[7].
44 Thomas Lawrence[7], b April 3, 1911.
45 Eleanor[7], b June 8, 1914.

Page 209. No. 1. John[1] and Hannah were both of Waltham. Hannah dau of Thomas and Mary (Harrington) Hammond, was b June 9, 1725 and d April 17, 1809. First four children were b in Shrewsbury.

4 Jonathan[2] Parks, b in Shrewsbury; d in North Brookfield, Feb. 10, 1847. He m second Sarah Livermore, of Spencer, April 18, 1787. She d in 1839, age 84 years. He removed from Spencer to N. Brookfield in 1808 and kept a hotel there. Children:

(51) Henry[3], born in Spencer; m there Nov. 29, 1804, Charlotte Bridges. Children: (95) Austin Allen[4], born Feb. 21, 1805. (96) Martha Ann[4], b May 28, 1807.
(52) Ellathyna[3], b in Spencer; m Eli Prouty Jr., Feb. 12, 1807.
(53) Esther[3], b in Spencer.
(54) Cephus[3], b in Spencer.
(55) Sarah[3].

(56) Elliot[3], b in Spencer, April 7, 1797; d at North Brookfield, March 27, 1837; married at Brookfield, May 23, 1822, Mehitable Case, b at Sutton March 4, 1800; d at Brookfield, July 17, 1851. Children: (101) Augusta A[4]., born Aug, 19, 1823; died Sept. 24, 1837, unm. (102) Albion Danforth[4], born Sept. 14, 1825; d March 1, 1897, unm. (103) Charles C[4]., b about 1829; d Aug. 27, 1834. (104) Frances Helen[4], b Nov. 29, 1833; d unm.

Page 210. No. 5. David S[2]. Peirks. His widow m 2nd, at Athol, June 29, 1790, Samuel Goddard, of Royalston; recorded at Phillipston.

10 David[3], d at Royalston; m Sally Bacheller at R. Feb. 2, 1806. She m 2nd, there, June 18, 1816, Amos Knowlton, of Shrewsbury.

7. John[2] Peirks died at Shrewsbury, Dec. 9, 1850, age 91 years, 6 months.

12 Joseph Joslin[3] Parks. Children: 61. Relief Bulah[4]. 62. William Augustus[4]. 63. Frederick Adolphus[4]. 64. Joseph Joslin[4]. 65. Mary Almy[4].

13 John Seager[3] Parks. Children: 71. Sally Rosina[4]. 72. Catharine Mona[4]. 73. Julia Amanda[4]. 74. Charles Franklin[4].

Page 211. No. 16. Catharine Henshaw[3], m at Grafton.

18. George Sumner[3] Parks, b in Shrewsbury; died there June 9, 1871. m Caroline G. Cotting, of East Sudbury, dau of Elisha and Hannah (Seger) Cotting. She b at Wayland; died at Shrewsbury May 8, 1871, age 72 years, 4 months, 9 days. Children: 81. Ada M[4]., b about 1837, in Shrewsbury; m Dec. 25, 1862, Clarendon W. Mitchell, a shoemaker, of Grafton, b there, son of Charles L., and Lucy C. Mitchell. 82. George S[4]., born about 1848; d at Boston, April 23, 1875; unm. 83. Georgianna S[4]., b about 1843; m Feb. 5, 1862, Charles L. Warren, age 21, a farmer of Shrewsbury, b there, son of Caleb H. and Elizabeth H. Warren.

9. Dana[3] Parks was a dancing master. Eunice d March 8. 1802, age 22 years.

20 Eunice[4], b Oct. 10, 1801; married April 12, 1821, Capt. Seth Holman.

22 Had a son Augustus Smith.

23 Had a dau Sadie L. French; perhaps another Emily L. Clapp.

25 Ellen Louisa[4], m at Boston, Nov. 1, 1855, Wm. Cutter, son of Edward F.; b in Warren, Me., about 1834. Lived in Marysv il Cali., in 1892 or 1902.

27 William Harrison[4], born in Roxbury and d at Boston, May 1. 1873, age 32 years, 6 months. He m Ann Maria Blodgett, dau of James and Annie E. W. Blodgett, b in Acton and d there June 16, 1872, age 31 years, 11 months. Child: 71. Willis S[5]., b April 17, 1871, in Boston.

30a Charles N[4]., b in Boston, June 17, 1849.

29. Dana[4], b Jan. 1846, was a sailor, trader and an inventor.

Page 212. 30b Ellen Louise[5], b Dec. 27, 1877, in Boston.

31 Ida[5], b about 1878 in Boston; m in Brookline June 21, 1908, Frank McDonald, age 30, an actor, of N. Y. City, son of Benjamin F. and Nellie L. (Reed) McDonald, b at Kingston, N. Y.

33 Dana[5] Parks, born in Boston; m in Waltham, Sept. 29, 1909, Annie Ragshield Amalie, age 22, daughter of Andro and Ellen M. (Olsen) Amalie, b in Norway. Children: 89. Dana[6], born Oct. 3, 1910, in Waltham. 90. Sylvia Elizabeth[6], b July 18, 1912.

34 William Henry[5] Parks, born in Boston, May 31, 1881; m in Waltham, Feb. 18, 1907, Barbara Meadows, age 19, dau of Hugh and Helen (Jackson) Meadows, born in Rochester, N. Y. He is a machinist. Children: 91. Dana[6], b March 15, 1908. 92. Barbara Helen[6], b Aug. 14, 1915, in Waltham.

30. George Albert[4] Parks is a bookkeeper. Caroline was born at Charlestown, N. H.

36 Fannie May[5] b in Chelsea about 1880; m in Malden, June 24, 1915, Edward Lyman Crown, age 37, a clerk, of Cambridge, born in Malden, son of Charles A. and Etizabeth (Russell) Crown.

37 George Albert[5], born in Boston; m in Malden, Sept. 14, 1918, Lucy Durham Ford, age 26, b there, dau of Richard and Hannah M. (Burgess) Ford.

38 Florence Emily[5], b May 31, 1884; m Sept. 11, 1906, Orra M. Ellis, age 23, an envelope maker of Boston, son of Francis C. and Pamelia F. (Witherbee) Ellis, b in Wendell.

39 Lillian Dawkins[5], b Sept. 6, 1886.

40 Caroline LeFavour[5], b April 26, 1893; m April 10, 1920, Herbert T. C. Wilson, age 27, a bond salesman of Malden, born there, son of George W. and Maria C. Wilson.

41 Dorothy Gardner[5], b Oct. 3, 1899, in Malden.

Page 227. Abbie N.; see p 46, these "Additions."
Abigail m Johnson; see No. 136.
Aligail m Fuller; see No. 40.

Page 227. Archibald Park. John[1] and Margaret (Reed) Park removed from near the iron works, Paisley, Scotland to Ryegate, Vt., in 1794. They were admitted to the Associated Presbyterian Church, June 25, 1795, by letter from the Relief Church of Glasgow. He was a farmer. Margaret d June 24, 1807, and he m second, March 22, 1808, Jane McCullough. He died Oct. 17, 1811. Children: ARCHIBALD[2], b 1780; James[2], b 1782; Jane[2], b 1784, m 1805, Robert Fulton of Newbury, Vt.; and John[2], b April 30, 1786, went to New York and disappeared.

Archibald[2] Park had twelve children; among them was JOHN[3] PARK. John[3] was b at Ryegate; m Jean Robeu, dau of Walter

and Mary Thomas Roben. There were several children, among them WALTER ARCHIBALD[4] PARK. He was born at Ryegate, Feb. 19, 1838, and died at Chico, Cali., Dec. 11, 1911; he m Cecelia Smith, at Chico; she born in Michigan, March 26, 1849; d at Clear Creek, Cali., March 1, 1911. Their children were: Annie[5], Clara M[5]., Mary H[5]., Emma Jane[5], Walter Roben[5], Frank[5] and Leo[5]. MARY HASSELINE[5] PARK was b at Susanville, Cali., March 1, 1875; m Pollard L. Wisdom, son of David F. Wisdom. They reside at Palo Alto, Cali. Children: Ruth, Viola, Park, Hazel and David F. Wisdom.

Page 229. Hannah m Codman; see page 4 of these "Additions."

Isaac R., see No. 731.

Page 230. Jerusha; see p 4, these "Additions."

John[2] Parks, born at Albany, N. Y., May 23, 1834, (a son of John[1] and Ann), died at Brockton, Sept. 3, 1897; married at Cohasset, May 4, 1859, Susan Maria Hersey, age 17, daughter of Daniel and Susan (Turell) Hersey, born at Hingham, and died at Brockton, Jan. 9, 1912, age 68 years, 10 months, 28 days. He was a steamfitter. Children:

(1) Martha M. N[3]., b June 20, 1859, at Weymouth; died there July 22, 1867.
(2) John H[3]., born Feb. 17, 1861, in North Weymouth; died at Brockton, June 20, 1909; was a fireman; m at B., Aug. 11, 1891, Minnie C. Hickey, age 19, dau of George and Annie (O'Brine) Hickey, b in Charlestown. She m second Arthur C. Wakefield. Child: Annie Mildred[4], b Aug. 3, 1892; d Aug. 14, 1919; unm.
(3) Charles[3].
(4) Mary L[3].
(5) William F[3]., born about 1866 in Brockton; m there July 3, 1890, Helen M. Smith, age 26, daughter of Clifford and Martha A. Smith, born in New Bedford.
(6) George Washington[3], b Jan. 29, 1869; d in Brockton, June 10, 1901; m there Oct. 5, 1895, Annie M. Anderson, age 23, dau of Patrick and Bridget (Carey) Anderson.
(7) Edward Everett[3], b June 14, 1871, in North Bridgewater; d Dec. 18, 1914.
(8) Josephine Maria[3], born Nov. 3, 1873; m March 19, 1896, Arthur R. Clellenberg, age 27, a shoe operative of Brockton, son of Henry J. and Mary A. Clellenberg, b in Nova Scotia.
(9) Bertha Augusta[3], b July 6, 1876, in Brockton; m Sept. 30, 1908, George H. Matthews, age 32, a shoe operative, of Brockton, son of James A. and Sarah E. (Burnham) Matthews, b in Littleton, N. H.

(10) Fred Elsworth[3], b Nov. 8, 1878, in Brockton; d June 13, 1897; unm.
(11) Edgar Winfield[3], b Dec. 24, 1880, in Brockton; died there Oct. 15, 1912; unm.
(12) Lester D[3]., b about 1882, in Brockton; d in Easton, Jan. 16; 1910; unm.
(13) Ethel May[3], born March 16, 1884, in Brockton; m Dec. 4, 1913, in Bridgewater, as his second wife, Benjamin Francis Bowles, a shoemaker, son of E. F. and Alice F. (Caswell) Bowles, b in Arlington.

Page 231. John Parks, of Brookfield; see No. 349.

Page 232. Joshua[1] Park, of Dixfield, Me., m Aug. 2, 1819, Fanny Wing, dau of Stephen and Abigail Wing, b in Maine; d at Lowell, March 28, 1880, age 79 years, 6 months, 2 days. (One note indicates that Joshua[1] was b in Nova Scotia; but is not convincing.) Children, b in Dixfield: Joseph Holland[2], b Dec. 29, 1821, and Joshua[2]. b about 1830.

JOSEPH HOLLAND[2] PARK, born Dec. 29, 1821; d at Boston, Feb. 12, 1903; m Elizabeth Chase, dau of John D. and Kate J. McCune Cadogan, b in Boston and died there March 3, 1896, age 71 years, 7 months, 21 days.

Children:

Irving G[3]., b about 1847; m July 24, 1870, Jemima A. Young, b in Providence, R. I., about 1851, dau of Stephen and Harriet Young. They were divorced and married again in North Attleborough, Sept. 3, 1908. Children: 1. Albert Henry[4], b Jan. 29, 1871, in Boston; m there Aug. 10, 1892, Margaret Trainor, age 21, b in Providence, R. I., dau of Owen and Margaret Trainor. 2. Frederick Moore[4], b Jan 17, 1873; resided in Providence in 1902 when he m at North Attleboro, Oct. 10, 1902, Lorna Jane Sparks, of Providence, dau of Casena M. and Elizabeth J. Armstrong Sparks. 3. Stephen[4]. b Nov. 29, 1878. 4. Fanny[4], b Nov. 25, 1880.

Benjamin F[3]., b June 1, 1849, in Boston; d there April 28, 1905; m Rosaline A. Evarts, b in Richford, Vt.; d at Boston, April 12, 1907, age 46 years, 4 months, 18 days. Children: 1. Grace Robinson[4], born June 29, 1881. 2. Marion[4], b April 12, d April 14, 1891.

Marianna Frances[3], b March 14, 1851; m Dec. 29, 1869, Edward Pearce, son of Wm. and Jane E.

Gabriella[3], b ab 1853; m Oct. 20, 1875, George W. Bean, age 23, son of of Horace and Achsa,

Joseph H[3]., b Feb. 11, 1856; d Sept. 22, 1899; m at Boston, Jan. 25, 1877, Ellen F. Hern, age 20, b at Boston, dau

of Wm. and Ellen Hern. Children: 1. Elizabeth[4], b April 1, 1877; m Feb. 8, 1900, in Worcester, Gideon H. Richmond, age 28, son of Preston H. and Winifred. 2. William Leo[4], b April 28, 1879; died June 30, 1881. 3. Frederick[4], b Nov. 5, 1881. 4. Henry Irving[4], b March 13, 1884. 5. Edward[4], b March 1, 1886, in Boston; m there Nov. 20, 1909, Eva C. B. Abbott, age 18, b there dr of Henry and Grace Stone Abbott; children: i. Edwin S[5]., b Nov. 27, 1910, d Feb. 17, 1912; ii. Ernest Longley[5], b June 15, 1912; iii. Grace Elizabeth[5], b May 31, 1914; iv. Willard Franklin[5], b March 28, d June 26, 1916; v. Harold Sumner[5], b Nov. 21, 1917; vi. Wesley Wiggin[5], b Aug. 8, 1920. 6. Margaret[4], b Jan., d April 5, 1800. 7. George B[4], b July 6, 1891; d Jan. 12, 1892.

Frederick[3], b Sept. 10, 1860, in Unity, Ct.

JOSHUA[2] PARK, b in Dixfield about 1830; was a woolcarder of Woonsocket, R. I.; m in Worcester, Feb. 14, 1852, Abigail M. Lyon, b there about 1830, dr of Francis and Martha Lyon. She d in Boston March 5, 1914, age 86 years, 8 months, 6 days.

Child:

F. Marion[3], b about 1854, in Woonsocket, R. I.

Page 235. Matthew E[1]. Parks had son Charles[2]. Charles[2] had son William H[3]. William H[3]., was b at Northampton, Sept. 16, 1864; m Mary B. Farnum, Oct. 20, 1885; she was b at Holyoke, May 1, 1864. They lived at Holyoke. Children:

John H[4]., b Aug. 25, 1886.
William H[4]., b Feb. 11, 1888.
Charles N[4]., b 1889; d 1892.
Minnie B[4]., b Feb. 13, 1892.
Theresa E[4]., b Sept. 23 1894.
Ellen B[4]., b 1896; d 1897.
Henry Francis[4], b Aug. 25, 1898.

Page 237. Polly who m Fuller; probably No. 172.

Sally Parks who m Chase was widow of William[3] on page 196.

Page 238. Susanna m Champney; was No. 116.

Page 239. William who m Hatch was No. 346.

BRIEF HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF

The Pioneers of Our Families

(PARK, PARKE AND PARKS)

BY FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS

The writer became interested in the old families of America in 1899, and has collected and preserved every scrap of information about them that has come to his attention since that time.

When starting on this study I had an idea that there were comparatively few of the name in this Country, and that all of those were probably descended from one or two original immigrants.

In this paper I have attempted to give the names of all who came before 1800, together with a list of what has been published about their descendants and where the information can be found.

Anyone who examines this list will be astonished to learn of the large number of different ancestors from whom the various families are descended.

ROBERT PARKE, (Conn., 1630.)

The first of the name to come to America, of whom we have found any record, was Robert Parke, who came with John Winthrop, as his secretary, in the ship "Arbella." They sailed from Cowes, Isle of Wight, March 29, 1630, and landed in Boston, Mass., June 17, 1630, (about ten years after the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth). He probably lived at Roxbury, Mass., for a while and then moved to Connecticut,

where he became quite a prominent man, holding a number of high offices in the Colony. His three sons, William, Thomas and Samuel also came; William and Thomas probably about 1630 and Samuel later. William settled in Roxbury and had a number of children; but none of his sons grew to manhood. Thomas and Samuel settled in southeastern Connecticut. The majority of their descendants resided there for nearly one hundred and fifty years, and then many of them emigrated to western Massachusetts, Vermont and New York; and from those states have emigrated to nearly every State in the Union. Descendants of Robert[1] Parke have, in many cases, through various causes, changed the family names to Park, Parkes and Parks. Many at the present time who spell their names as stated, and whose grandfathers spelled theirs the same way, do not know that their original ancestor was Robert Parke.

The history of this family is found in "The Parke Families of Connecticut," published in 1906. In 1902 Mr. Edwin H. Park, of Denver, Colo., published an illustrated book of 88 pages, giving an account of the ancestors and descendants of Thomas Kinnie Park and Robert Park, of Groton, Conn., who were descended from the original Robert. Several branches have been published in pamphlet form and are also found in Parks Records Vol. 3.

RICHARD PARKE, (Mass., 1635.)

The second one of the name to come to this Country was RICHARD PARKE, who sailed from London in the ship "Defence," August 10, 1635, with his wife and family, and arrived in the new

world October 3, 1635. They settled at Cambridge, afterwards known as Cambridge Farms and now as Newton, Mass. His descendants resided in that neighborhood about a century and then some of them emigrated to Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, Connecticut and New York. Though some still reside in and near Cambridge, others can be found all over the United States. His progeny are numbered by the thousands, many of whom are known under the surname PARKS.

All who had been traced at the time of publication are found in "The Parke Families of Massachusetts." "Bond's History of Watertown, Mass.," gives considerable data in regard to this family; some of which is incorrect. Mr. Levi Wesson Park published a small volume in 1888, giving the family record of Levi Park, a descendant of Richard; which is out of print. In 1903 Mr. Frank Osmer Park, of Syracuse, N. Y.. published a handsome sixty-page pamphlet entitled "One Branch of the Descendants of Richard Park;" which is also out of print. Additions and corrections to the Mass. families are found in "Parks Records, Vol. 3."

EDWARD PARKS, (Conn. 1669,)

Appeared in Killingworth, Conn., about 1669. He was a tailor, and was possibly a son of Edward Parks, a wealthy tailor of London, whose will was probated in 1650. His descendants early emigrated to Vermont and New York; and from there to the western states, where many have become prominent.

The genealogy of this family is shown in "The Parke Families of Connecticut."

DANIEL PARKE, (Va. 1670,)

Was an early settler in Virginia He is buried at Bruton Churchyard, at Williamsburg. He died March 6, 1679. He was very prominent in early Virginia days, and left a number of descendants. Among them were the children of Martha Parke Custis, the wife of George Washington. No history of this family has ever been printed.

ROGER PARK, (N. J., 1678,)

Of Hexham, county of Northumberland, England, came in "The Shield," in 1678. He purchased land in West Jersey, of Edward Billinge, May 24-25, 1682, and settled there. He had a large family and his descendants have probably spread through Pennsylvania and the west. A short account of this family is found in the "Pioneers of Hopewell," published at Hopewell, N. J., in 1908.

NATHANIEL PARK, (Pa. 1681,)

And his wife Elenor, and John Martin his son-in-law, landed in Philadelphia, in 1681. He was granted land in that city in 1707. He may have had sons, but we have found no further record.

ROGER PARK, (N. Y., 1699.)

Appeared at Rye, N. Y., as early as 1699. There is a family tradition that he was a French Huguenot, and fled from France in consequence of the persecution of the Protestants at the time of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. His descendants resided for many years in the vicinity of Rye. The record of this family is contained in "The History of Rye, N. Y." With some additions, it is also published in "Parks Records, Vol. 3."

RICHARD PARKS, (Pa. 1713,)

Married at Philadelphia "Meeting of Friends," March 29, 1713, Susannah (Watson) Carleton, widow of Mark Carleton. Richard lived at Goshen, Chester county, Penn., and died about 1732, leaving seven children, mentioned in his will, which is on file at Westchester. We have never seen anything printed in regard to this family.

ARTHUR PARKE, (Pa., 1720,)

Purchased land in Chester county, Pa., before 1720. A descendant has written that he came from Ballybegley, Ireland, and emigrated from Donegal county to America in 1824 [?] with his wife and four children. The family has been prominent in Pennsylvania, Maryland and Georgia. A genealogy of this family is published in Parks Records, Vol. 3. Some information may also be found in the "History of Chester County, Pennsylvania," by J. Smith Futhey and Gilbert Cope, Philadelphia, 1881; page 674.

THOMAS PARKE, (Pa., 1724,)

Owned land in Ballilean, Ballaughmore and Coolisnacktah, Ireland, in 1720. He and his wife and nine children embarked at Dublin on the ship "Sizargh," of Whitehaven, Jeremiah Cowman, Commander, May 21, 1724, and came to Philadelphia, arriving August 21, 1724. He was a member of the Society of Friends. He bought land in East Caln, Pa., in 1725, and settled there. A short account of this family may be found in the book entitled: "A Sketch of Owen Biddle," by Henry D. Biddle, published at Philadelphia in 1892.

WILLIAM PARKS, (Md. 1727; Va. 1736,)

Published the "Virginia Gazette," at Williamsburg, in 1736, the first newspaper published in Virginia. He had previously published for nine years "The Maryland Gazette," at Annapolis. His will, which was proven in 1750, mentioned wife Eleanor; sisters Jane Spilsburg, Elizabeth Parks; daughter Eleanor Shelton; son-in-law Shelton of Hanover county. He evidently left no sons.

ALEXANDER PARK, (N. H., 1731,)

Was born in Antrim county, Ireland, and came to America about 1731, landing in Boston. He resided in Methuen, Mass., for a few years and then moved to Windham, N. H., where he became prominent. He has a number of descendants. Morrison's "History of Windham County, N. H.," contains a complete genealogy of this family and also a number of portraits. The genealogy is also contained in "The Parke Families of Massachusetts."

PETER PARK, (Conn., 1748,)

Was married at Stonington, Conn., in 1748. Rev. C. C. Park, a descendant, wrote that he was a native of Scotland; which is quite possible, as diligent research has failed to connect him with the other Connecticut families. The history of this family was published in a small book by Rev. C. C. Park. North Amherst, Lorain county, Ohio, in 1876; which is out of print. The Park descendants, however, can be found in "The Parke Families of Connecticut."

SAMUEL PARKS. (Va., 1750,)

Emigrated first from Scotland to Ireland and thence to America prior to 1750, landed at Charleston, S. C.. and settled in Virginia. He resided in Amelia Co., Va., and died there, leaving a widow, Mary Parks, and eight children. who moved to S. C. A history of this family can be found in the 145 page book: "A Genealogy of the Parks Family," by Henry William Clark, Montgomery, Ala., Printed for the Author, 1905.

WILLIAM PARK, (Mass., 1756)

Was the son of William and Janet (Reid) Park, and was baptized at Balornoch, Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 7, 1705. In 1756 he came to America, landing in Boston; finally settling in Groton, Mass., where some of his descendants still live. The genealogy of this family written by Lawrence Park, a descendant, will be found in "The Parke Families of Mass."

SAMUEL PARK, (Pa., 1757)

Of Washington county, Pa., came from the north of Ireland sometime previous to 1757 and settled in Donegal Township, Lancaster county, Pa. In 1777 he moved to what is now Washington county. He had five children, four of whom have descendants. A genealogy of this family, a small book of 121 pages: "Biographical Sketch of the Park Family, of Washington County, Pa., By W. J. Park, published by J. J. Vance & Co., Covington, Ky.. 1880," is out of print. However, it will be found in "Parks Records, Vol. 3."

JOHN PARK, (S. C.,, 1770.)

Was born about 1762 in Antrim County, Ireland, He was brought to America when quite young; was married in South Carolina and had nine children born there. The family moved to that part of Logan county which afterwards became Todd County, Ky., and from there to Sangamon county, Ills., arriving Nov. 28, 1828, at Island Grove. Four of the children were married in Kentucky, but all went to Sangamon county. The history of this family is found in the "History of Sangamon Co., Ills.," Springfield, 1876.

JOHN PARK, (Vt., 1794.)

John Park and Margaret (Reid) his wife, came from near the iron works, Paisley, Scotland, to Ryegate, Vt., in 1794. He had three sons: Archibald, James and John. A genealogy of this family was published in "The History of Ryegate, Vt.," by the Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1913.

OTHER FAMILIES.

It is known that there were other families of the name, who have left descendants, in Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia. It is hoped that they will eventually all be traced and their histories published.

Index of Park and Parks

FIGURES REFER TO NUMBERS AT BOTTOM OF PAGES

A. G., 37
Aaron 9, 113, 115, 116, 123, 124, 125
Abbie 147, 158, 165
Abbott 130, 140
Abel 9
Abel Edwin 128
Abia 9
Abigail 75, 79, 114, 115, 120, 128, 158, 165
Abijah 9, 82, 83, 128
Abner 51
Ada 164
Ada Jane 31
Ada Louise 153
Ada Pearl 32
Adaline 49
Addie 139, 147
Adelaide 51, 128, 151
Adelbert E., 151
Adelia May 141
Adeline 125
Agnes 44, 107, 109, 159, 160
Agnes Catharine 36
Alanson 144, 151
Albert 51, 111, 124, 134, 140, 167
Albert Cicero 22, 23
Albert Edwin 70
Albert M., 113
Albert Taylor 82, 87, 93
Albion 164
Alexander 9, 157, 159, 162, 174
Alfred 130, 146, 154
Alfred Ernest 63
Alfred Milton 142, 149
Alice 26, 31, 72, 111
Alice L., 87, 92
Alice Maud 37
Allen 9
Alma 156
Almeda 134
Almyra 83, 86
Alonzo 80
Alpheus 31
Alva 134
Alvah L., 149
Alvan 112
Alvin 138
Alzona 22
Amariah 9, 114, 116
Amasa 115
Ambrous 9
Amelia 9
Amos 9, 33, 115, 117, 124, 125, 142
Amy Ann 124
Andrew 9, 10, 50, 84, 123, 158, 160, 162
Angeline 83, 85, 142
Ann, Anna, Anne, Annie 10, 26, 27, 29, 42, 45, 48, 54, 55, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 115, 116, 120, 121, 125, 131, 138, 145, 152, 158, 166
Ann Ophelia 83, 87
Anna Eliza 68, 69
Annie May 27
Annie Melanie 53, 55
Anthony 10
Appleton 130
Aquilla 10
Archibald 10, 20, 165, 176
Archibel 10
Ariel Gertrude 37
Arna 77, 79
Aron 10

PARKS RECORDS, Vol. 3, Part 23
Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

Arthur 10, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 53, 60, 63, 146, 147, 149, 163, 173
Asa 10, 162
Asahel 10
Asenath 30, 116, 135
Augusta 164
Augustus 77, 79
Austin 163
Auzuba 33, 35, 36
Auzuba Elizabeth 34

BARBARA 165
Barber 123
Bartholomew 26
Bathsheba 20
Benj'a 10
Benjamin 10, 118, 124, 158, 167
Bernice 156, 162
Bertha 48, 126, 166
Bessie 51, 55, 150
Beth Eva 72
Betty, Betsey, 10, 28, 115, 122, 125, 128, 138
Bular 119
Burton F., 78, 79

C.C., 174
Cade, Cady 115, 137
Caleb 10, 27
Calvin 117, 120, 123, 147
Carlton 160
Caroline 20, 47, 51, 52, 78, 79, 128, 129, 137, 165
Carrie 23, 142, 148
Cassius 125
Catharine 35, 118, 140, 145, 150, 152, 164
Catharine Auzuba 36
Caty (girl) 122
Celia Elizabeth 139
Cephus 163
Charles 10, 27, 31, 51, 52, 67, 72, 78, 79, 111, 120, 122, 123, 127, 128, 138, 140, 144, 145, 149, 151, 152, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168
Charles B., 22
Charles Henry 31, 156
Charles Modice 32
Charles R., 41, 47, 120
Charles Riggs 53
Charles W., 8, 113, 127, 143
Charlotte 20, 54, 67, 68, 73, 75, 77, 79, 119, 143, 159, 161
Chester 29, 161
Chester Eugene 87, 91
Chloe 115, 134
Christ 10
Christopher 10
Clara 52, 112, 128, 137, 166
Clarence 92, 150
Clarence Eugene 70, 72
Clarinda 83, 84
Clarissa 78, 79, 82, 124, 137, 142
Clifford 39
Clorinda 20
Conly Addison 37
Content 27
Cora 143
Cornelia, 139
Cornelius 10, 20
Covell 67
Cyrenius 17, 18, 19, 20, 21
Cyril 84
Cyrus E., 141

DAN 84
Dana 164, 165
Daniel 10, 20, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 136, 159, 172
Darius 11
David 11, 20, 22, 29, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 113, 115, 118, 126, 129, 139, 143, 164
Dean William 160
Deborah 20, 76, 79, 118
Deliverance 113
Dennis 149
Desire 27
Disbrow 74, 79
Dismer Violet 40
Dorcas 76, 79, 114
Dolly 117
Dorothy 27, 28, 40, 165
Dotia 117
Douglas 66
Douglas Rapelje 31, 32

EARL 40
Earl Douglas 32

Ebenezer 11
Edgar 31, 167
Edgar Ernest 70
Edith 22, 80, 101
Edmund 159
Edmund Calvin 121, 132
Edmund Evan 149
Edmund Calvin Botsford 132, 148
Edna 157
Edson 150
Edward 11, 47, 52, 54a, 80, 113, 114, 120, 126, 152, 166, 168, 171
Edward Covell 67
Edward Luther 139
Edward Ray 93
Edwin 71, 133, 168
Edwin H., 170
Edwina 162
Effie May 52
Elbridge 134
Eleanor 28, 33, 34, 51, 116, 163
Eleazer P., 129, 140, 144
Eteazr 11
Elenor Grace 23
Elias 11, 20, 28
Elihu 45, 49, 117, 124, 142
Elijah 10, 11, 124
Elinor 11
Eliphalet 118, 128, 139
Elisha, 11, 28, 33, 82, 115, 117, 118, 119, 124, 136, 138, 139
Eliza 119, 133, 159
Elizabeth 20, 22, 26, 27, 28, 31, 37, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 76, 77, 78, 79, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 136, 137, 144, 162, 168, 174
Elizer 11
Ella 38, 54, 112, 141, 144
Ellathyna 163
Ellen 84, 88, 125, 130, 138 158, 159, 164, 165, 168
Ellen Cecelia 68
Ellenor Catharine 37
Elliot 164
Elmer Alfred 150
Elsie 22
Elva 84
Elvira 124, 158
Emilie 117
Emily 50, 115, 129, 134, 137, 148, 158
Emma 26, 51, 72, 76, 128, 130, 131, 147, 159, 166
Emma Amelia 87, 92
Enoch 122
Ephraim 11
Erastus 33
Erford M., 141
Ernest 146, 153, 168
Estella 144
Esther 29, 83, 144, 157, 163
Ethel 152, 167
Etta 126
Eugene 129
Eunice 28, 82, 164
Eva 31, 137, 138, 149
Eva Bernice 40
Ezekial 11
Ezra 11, 35
Ezra Lemon 34, 36

F. MARION 168
Fannie 165
Fanny 92' 99, 124, 167
Fitch 83
Flora 39
Florence 37, 51, 71, 144, 162, 165
Fox P.; 122
Frances 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 54, 115, 120, 130, 139, 141, 149, 150, 158, 162, 164
Francis 46, 158, 161, 162
Francis G., 125, 141
Frank 52, 54a, 149, 159, 166
Frank L., 78, 79
Frank Osmer 171
Frank Sylvester 1, 9, 82, 169
Franklin B., 143
Franklin James 24
Fred H,, 141
Fred L., 94, 101
Fred Ogden 39
Frederick 11, 27, 124, 126, 137, 140, 141, 142, 150, 161, 164, 167, 168
Freida 156

GABRIELLA 167
Gardner 123
George 11, 44, 51, 52, 70, 108, 128, 138, 139, 145, 147, 151, 152, 157, 164, 165, 168
George C., 79, 79, 147
George Hamilton 31
George More 33
George W., 67
George Washington 45, 47, 117, 136, 166
Georgianna 164
Gertrude 47, 51
Gilbert Geer 69, 70
Gilbert Henry 72
Gilbert William 72
Giles 11
Glenford 141
Grace 52, 150, 156, 167, 168
Greta 38

HALSEY 33, 35, 37, 40
Hannah 11, 20, 27, 28, 29, 44, 74, 79, 82, 115, 116, 117, 163, 166
Harley 38
Harold 152, 168
Harold Coburn 150
Harold Halsted 78, 79
Harold Stephen 71
Harriet 33, 35, 44, 45, 48, 117, 119, 122, 129, 131, 137, 140, 145, 152, 153, 159, 160
Harrison 119, 131
Harry Storer 142
Harry Willard 161
Harvey 124, 125, 128, 138, 142, 151
Hattie 23, 131, 145
Hazel 156
Helen 22, 52, 55, 128, 130, 151
Henry 11, 54a, 80, 129, 140, 145, 148, 150, 152, 153, 157, 163, 168
Henry Willard 67
Hepsabath M., 128
Herbert 130, 140, 159
Herbert Thomas 63
Hervey 134
Hezekiah 11, 28, 33
Hiram 124
Hobart J., 78, 79
Honora 150
Horatio 159
Howard L., 161
Howard Nehemiah 68, 69, 71
Howard Pope 50
Hugh 11, 107
Hulda Elizabeth 31
Hume Orloff 39
Humphrey 11

IDA 112, 165
Ila 38
Imogene 35
Inez 159
Ion 140
Iona D., 38
Ira 83
Ira Franklin 38
Irene 153
Irving 167
Isaac 12, 115, 122, 134, 159, 166
Isabel. Isabella 12, 50, 51, 106, 107, 109
Israel 75, 76, 77, 79
Ivora May 32

JACOB 12, 28, 29, 35, 38, 82, 118, 133
James 12, 17, 18, 20, 27, 28, 29, 31, 44, 45, 46, 75, 79, 106, 107, 108, 111, 126, 136, 140, 143, 145, 146, 165, 176
James C., 22, 23
James Ezra 36
James Fletcher 50, 54a
James H., 152, 156
James M., 46
James McDowell 111, 112
James Russell 12, 115, 119
Jane 12, 20, 26, 31, 42, 43, 44, 45, 75, 79, 125, 146, 157, 165
Jedediah 124
Jehiel 12
Jemima 27
Jennie L., 92, 100
Jerusha 116, 122, 166
Jesse 12, 74, 75, 77, 79, 141
Jno., 12, 13

Joanna 114, 134
Joel 12, 81, 82
John 12, 13, 20, 26, 27, 28, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 74, 75, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 87, 106, 107, 110, 111, 122, 123, 133, 134, 140, 150, 152, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 176
John A., 37, 40, 49, 77, 79
John Bender 36, 40
John Champney 131
John D., 120, 122
John E., 36
John F., 22, 47, 48, 51, 131
John G., 22, 46, 50, 51, 54, 163
John Hiram 33
John Howard 69, 71
John Paul 31
John Shepard 93
John T., 83, 87, 93, 104
John Truman 37
John W., 48
John Ward 34, 37
John Wesley 50
Johnathan 128
Jona 13
Jonas 13, 142
Jonathan 13, 76, 78, 79, 114, 134, 163
Joseph 13, 14, 20, 27, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 115, 117, 122, 125, 130, 137, 142, 158, 159, 161, 164, 167
Joseph M., 47, 51
Joseph Maxwell 47, 48, 52
Joseph R., 48
Josephine 51, 143, 166
Joshua 14, 33, 123, 167, 168
Josiah 14, 30, 115, 123, 159
Julia 150, 164
Julia Ann 67, 126
Justus 74, 75, 79

KARL 151
Kate 47, 51, 52, 115, 148, 154
Kathleen 156
Kell 40
Keziah 44, 46
King George 19
Knapp 76, 78, 79

LAURA 92, 99, 125, 142
Lavinia 74, 75, 79
Lawrence 163, 175
Leah G., 38
Lee 14
Lelah 156
Lemuel Madison 50
Leo 166
Leonard 14, 117, 126
Leonard Tice 23, 24
Lester 167
Leta 39
Letitia 44, 45, 47, 48, 51
Lettie V., 92, 99
Levi 20, 122, 134, 139
Levi Wesson 171
Lewis Irford 141
Lila M., 129
Lille 141
Lillie 161
Lillian 139, 140, 143, 156, 165
Lincoln 124
Linna 138
Livonia 134
Lizzie 111, 122, 131
Lockton 160
Lois 52, 72, 111, 115
Louis 51, 54
Louise 161
Love 127
Lovey Richardson 117, 137
Luberta 48
Lucretia 159
Lucy 48, 73, 79, 114, 116, 122, 124, 128, 131, 134, 142
Lucy Richardson 119
Luella 141
Luke 118, 127, 128
Lurana 115
Luther 116, 122, 123, 129, 130, 140
Lydia 14, 113, 115, 134

MABEL 51, 72, 142, 144, 147, 151
Malvin 14

Margaret 20, 26, 27, 40, 44, 46, 48, 49, 68, 72, 106, 107, 145, 153, 157, 159, 168
Marguerite 37
Maria 54, 123, 126, 129, 143, 146
Marianna 167
Marie 26
Marion 148, 151, 154, 162, 167
Marjorie E., 139
Mark 14
Martha 27, 28, 29, 44, 48, 50, 76, 77, 78, 79, 92, 110, 112, 116, 139, 142, 147, 151, 162, 163, 166
Martin 128, 152
Mary 14, 27, 28, 29, 31, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 94, 102, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 137, 145, 146, 147, 150, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 164, 166
Mary Alice 40
Mary E.. 36, 71, 153
Mary Elizabeth 36, 126, 128, 142
Mary G., 48, 139
Mary Jane 35, 78, 79
Mary M., 33, 123, 124, 144
Matson 27
Matthew 14, 168
Matthias 14
Mattie 141, 146
Maud 10, 142, 150, 162
Maurice 40
Maxwell B., 55
May 137, 157
McDowell 108
Melissa 130
Mercy 82, 123
Meribeth 22
Micajah 14
Michael 35, 38
Mlchael More 34, 35' 36
Milan 117, 142
Mildred 150
Milo 119
Milton 128, 139, 158
Mina 130
Mindwell 137, 138
Minnie 140, 168
Minnie Amelia 24
Mona Ethel 156
Monte 39
Moody 158
Moses 14, 28, 30, 75, 79
Muriel 40
Mylo 20, 21
Myrtle 149

NANCY 20, 44, 77, 78, 79, 110, 117, 118, 123, 125, 142, 158
Naomi Marie 32
Napoleon M., 52
Nathan 14, 17, 18, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 122, 125
Nathan Grier 48, 52, 55, 56
Nathaniel 14, 20, 46, 81, 172
Nathaniel Austin 119, 129, 139
Neal 51
Nehemiah 14, 28, 29, 65, 66, 67, 68
Neil 49
Newcomb Gilbert 70, 72
Nelesse 119
Nellie 131, 147, 153
Newton E., 22, 24
Noah 14
Norman 53, 55
Norman Roy 37, 40
Norrie 40

OLIVE 157
Olive Daniels 56
Olive Mae 149, 155
Oliver 14, 18
Orin R., 161
Orl Sereno 124
Oscar 158
Othniel 161

PARTHENIA 33, 101
Pattie, Patty 48, 123
Paul 14, 31
Penuel 14
Permelia 83, 86
Persie 39
Peter 14, 117, 174
Peter B., 34, 35
Phebe, Phoebe 30, 31, 33, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 115, 122

Phenius 14
Phiehas Elwin 128
Philip 15 51, 161
Philip Bender 34, 35
Philip Pattison 8, 33, 35, 38
Philip Samuel 63
Philo 125
Phineas 116
Phinehas 118, 128
Phylis Aithea 32
Pierce 39
Pizarro 134
Pliny 118, 134
Polly 117, 124, 158, 168
Polycrates 118
Portia 122
Prudence 15, 29, 30

RACHEL 28, 104
Raleigh H., 54a
Rana 17, 18
Raymond Roy 32
Rebecca 20, 29, 108, 116, 117, 124, 157
Relief 164
Reuben 15
Richard 15, 60, 61, 122, 133, 170, 171, 173
Robert 15, 17, 18, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 45, 46, 51, 60, 65, 81, 157, 159, 161, 169, 170
Robert Campbell 46
Robert Emory 50, 54, 54a
Robert Law 111, 112
Robert Smith 48
Roderick R., 134
Roger 15, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 172
Roland 15
Root 83
Rose 152
Rosette 22
Roswell 15, 27, 39
Roy 80, 163
Royal 138, 143
Royall Mifflin 126
Rufus 15, 144, 158
Russell 117, 154
Ruth 28, 48, 141, 149
Ryner 18, 19

SALLY 33, 119, 123, 158, 164, 168
Salmon 123
Salome 115
Sam, Saml, Samuel 15, 25, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 53, 65, 67, 75, 76, 79, 105, 106, 108, 110, 119, 123, 132, 136, 143, 170, 175
Samuel Augustus 119, 129
Samuel R., 48, 53
Samuel S., 47, 52, 126
Sanford M., 125, 141
Sarah 15, 20, 28, 48, 51, 54, 69, 72, 74, 79, 84, 108, 111, 112, 116, 119, 123, 126, 127, 128, 131, 140, 145, 160, 162, 163
Sarah Ann 37, 49, 77, 80, 110, 119
Sarah Bannister 121, 132
Sarah Holt 54a
Saul 15
Sele 119
Seraphina 136
Seth 31
Shubael 30, 31. 33
Shubael Irving 32
Silas 15, 28, 33, 124
Simon, Simeon 15, 65, 66, 67, 69
Smith 16
Solo 16
Solomon 15, 16, 119
Sophia 33, 73, 76, 77, 79
Squire 16, 18
Stanley 36
Stanley Smith 67
Stella 138
Stella Belle 38
Stephen 16, 27, 74, 78, 79, 114, 124, 167
Stuart J., 163
Susan, Susannah 20, 48, 83, 85, 114, 115, 116, 117, 126, 132, 162, 168
Susan Hale 119
Sybil 113, 162
Sylvania 162
Sylvia 165
Sylvester 128

TABITHA 44
Thad M., 156
Thadeus 16
Theodore 53
Theodore Simon 70, 72
Theodosia 147
Theresa 168
Thomas 16, 17, 25, 26, 27, 33, 44, 50, 54, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122, 126, 132, 163, 170, 123
Thomas Fletcher 119
Thomas Johnson 110, 111
Thomas K., 16, 28, 77, 79, 170
Thomas Lyon 77, 78, 79
Timothy 16, 74, 76, 77; 79
Turnbull 37
Tyler 134

VERA 36, 156
Victoria 48, 50
Victorine O., 120

W. J., 175
Wallace 84
Walter 54a, 92, 159, 166
Warham 16
Warren 134, 140
Watson 36, 39, 80
Wendel 126
Wesley 168
Whiting 16
Wilder H., 38
Wilfred 39
Wilhelmina 47
Willard 16, 161, 168
William 16, 20, 25, 26, 30, 37, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 65, 66, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 107, 110, 112, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 139, 142, 145, 146, 148, 149, 153, 156, 158, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 168, 170, 174, 175
William Arthur 87, 91
William C., 46, 149, 156
William Dean 160
William E., 53, 141, 151
William Gildersleeve 53, 55, 56
William H., 36, 39, 48, 54, 80, 83, 129, 145, 146, 152, 153, 156
William Jeffery 105, 11e
Willis 87, 159, 164
Wilson 49
Winfield Scott 47
Wisner 147

YEPORAH 33
Young 16

ZEBULON 16
Zella Lee 23
Zenobia 119
Zoe Elizabeth 32

Index of Other Surnames

FIGURES REFER TO NUMBERS AT BOTTOM OF PAGES

ABBOTT 117, 168
Ackerman 131
Ackley 55
Adams 80, 137, 162
Adee 80
Alcock 159
Aldrich 126
Allen 102, 126
Alley 126
Allyn 81
Alvord 100
Amalie 165
Amon 140
Anderson 37, 166
Andrus 28, 157
Apley 96
Armstrong 51
Ashforth 78
Atherton 55, 56
Austin 118, 120
Avery 27, 34
Ayer 33, 125

BABBITT 129
Babcock 38
Bacheller 164
Bailey 50, 54a, 85, 93, 100, 125, 143
Baird 73
Baker 36, 143, 146
Baldwin 89, 97
Ball 26, 128
Ballard 93, 100
Ballentine 55
Balston 147
Banester 122
Barrett 113, 161
Barrow 95
Bateman 133
Bassett 139
Baxter 99
Bay 48
Bazin 130
Beach 83, 86, 89, 90, 125
Beal, Beale 88, 95, 96, 126
Bean 103, 167
Beardsley 87
Becket 31
Beckwith 104
Bell 100
Bemis 128
Bennette 67, 118
Berin 82
Bethel 149
Biddle 173
Bigelow 118, 128
Billinge 172
Bingham 50
Bishop 49, 85, 89, 94, 125, 126
Blackwell 100
Blalock 50
Blaney 88
Blodgett 164
Bly 117
Boardman 80, 162
Bond 157, 158, 171
Booker 132
Boomhour 84, 85, 88, 96, 97, 103
Booth 83
Botsford 121
Bowles 167
Bowman 149
Boyd 36, 40, 45
Boynton 114, 162
Bracken 111
Bradford 107
Bradley 126
Brady 94
Braman 117
Brandt 50
Brewer 147
Brewster 28
Bricker 49
Bridges 54a, 163
Briggs 147
Brigham 116, 163
Bristol 93
Brock 19
Bronson 141
Brooks 132
Broughton 132
Brown 49, 73, 75, 114, 126, 143
Bryan 44
Buckner 34
Budd 99
Bull 50
Burgess 165
Burgett 107
Burkett 133
Burney 133
Burnham 166
Burr 52, 119
Burroughs 129
Burrows 136
Burt 118
Bushey 32

{ PARKS RECORDS, Vol. 3, Part 24 }
Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

CADOGAN 167
Cady 82
Caldwell 143
Callahan 156
Cameron 162
Campbell 36, 46, 107, 109
Carey 166
Carley 139
Carlton 117, 173
Carpenter 74, 75
Carrick 36
Carroll 157
Carson 151
Carter 124, 159
Carterall 153
Case 164
Casey 38
Caswell 167
Cathcart 133
Chambers 109
Champney 114, 168
Chandler 78
Chaplin, Chaplyn 26, 33, 81, 118
Chapman 31, 147
Chase 118, 140, 162, 167, 168
Chick 150
Chidley 117
Chipman 129
Churchill 94
Clapp 164
Clark 29, 124, 133, 175
Clay 144
Clellenberg 166
Clifton 161
Clingan 46
Cochran 45, 102
Codman 116, 166
Cogswell 124
Colcord 135
Colmery 110
Coles 78
Collins 161
Conant 128
Condon 109
Cone 126
Conkling 86
Conley 110
Conway 95
Cook 133
Cookson 135
Cooper 98, 157
Cope 173
Cornwallis 108
Cotting 164
Covell 65
Cowan 43
Cowman 173
Craig 133
Craighead 108
Cramer 97, 160
Cranmer 85
Crawford 108, 111
Creighton 128
Cross 38
Crown 165
Cruikshank 161
Crum 92
Cushman 134
Custis 172
Cutler 39, 158, 160
Cutlino 121
Cutter 164

DAMON 128, 154
Dana 117
Daniel 44, 130
Davenport 124
Davis 31, 120, 150, 161, 163
Dawson 26, 129
Dean, Deans 68, 160
Dearth 119
Decker 136
Delano 135
Delavan 79
DelKemper 132
Denney 45
Dennison 85
DeWolf 147
Dibble 97, 104
Dickenson 97
Dickey 56
Dickson 128
Didlake 47
Dierce 66
Dillingham 123
Disbrow 74
Donnan 109
Dorland 23
Dorsey 80
Douglas 29, 34
Dow 136
Dowler 148
Downey 152
Downs 78
Drake 141
Dunbar 101
Dunany 150
Duncan 138
Dunway 148
Dunsmore 144
Dwyer 98, 152
Dyke 33
Dyson 48

EAMS 98
Eaton 134, 136
Edmondson 59
Edwards 136
Elliott 155
Ellis 156, 165
Ellison 143
Ely 117
Emerich 155
Enos 27
Eustis 120
Evans 52, 138, 146
Evarts 167
Evens 96

FAHS 103
Fairbanks 122
Fairfield 146
Farnsworth 102
Farnum 33, 127, 168
Farmer 94
Fatchett 96
Faunce 139
Feilis 49
Field 99, 100, 129
Fife 55
Finch 34, 92
Finlay 37
Finney 157
Firmin 163
Fish 113

Fisher 51, 138' 158
Fiske 85
Flanders 151
Flagg 158
Fleming 45, 46, 47, 50, 147
Ford 31, 144, 152, 165
Foster 40
Fowler 78
Fox 136
Freeland 123
Freeman 39
French 129, 150, 164
Friedheim 99
Frink 117, 127
Frisbee 85, 86, 87, 94, 95, 104
Fullam 133
Fuller 104, 113, 114, 115, 119, 165, 168
Fulton 165
Furbeaur 147
Furlong 77
Futhey 173

GALBRAITH 148
Gale 36, 38
Gantt 133
Gardner 46, 50, 90, 91, 136, 146
Garnbold 82
Gealy 72
Geble 129
Geer 67, 69, 81
Gehring 39
Geiger 48
Gerard 101
Germand 51
Gibson 23, 49
Gilcrist 139
Gildersleeve 52
Gilkey 136
Gilman 25, 139
Gilmore 138
Gleason 117
Goddard 164
Godfrey 162
Goodhue 131
Gordon 54
Gore 19
Gorton 99
Graham 132
Grant 95, 113
Graves 143
Gray 135
Greenlief 98
Gregory 36, 97, 103
Grier 47
Griffin 91, 126
Griffith 132
Grigg, Griggs 34, 131
Grout 138
Guild 101
Guillim 59

HADLEY 117
Haggett 122
Haines 36
Hale 131
Hall 39, 83
Halsey 29
Hamilton 111, 120
Hammeb 133
Hamlin 158
Hammond 163
Hancock 131
Hannaford 130, 137
Hanscom 143
Harback 158, 159
Hardwick 120
Harlow 126, 135
Harrington 163
Harris 29, 50, 139
Hart 161
Haskell 86
Hastings 118
Hatch 116, 168
Hathaway 126, 147
Haven 115
Haviland 73
Hay 132
Hawes 147
Hazen 124
Heath 139
Heilihy 145
Henry 55, 72, 92
Herkimer 96
Herman 120
Hern 167, 168
Herrington 100
Hersey 166
Hershberger 44
Hetherington 89, 90, 98
Hibbard 51, 161
Hickey 166
Hickman 108
Hickok 86
Higbeck 138
Higgins 142
Hill 95, 112
Hilles 130
Hills 98
Hitt 96
Hobart 131
Hodges 120
Hodnett 50
Holbrook 115, 158
Holden 158
Holland 114, 116
Holman 118, 123, 135, 136, 142, 164
Holt 54
Hope 43
Hopkins 154
Horton 73, 75
Houghton 117
Housel 93
Houston 138, 154
Howard 143, 159
Howe 117, 135, 139
Hubbard 90, 130
Hubblethwait 143
Hubby 76
Hubbs 75
Huffman 17
Huggins 86
Hughes 94, 97, 102, 104
Hunker 131
Hunter 50, 117
Huntington 119
Hurd 117
Hurley 51
Husted 73

IRVINE 38

JACKSON 165

Jacobs 124
Jennings 149
Johnson 8, 92, 98, 100, 104, 113, 114, 116, 133, 141, 144, 154, 165
Johnston 149
Jones 47, 127, 156
Joraleman 93
Jordan 135
Joseph 127

KEITH 47
Kell 40
Kellogg 52
Kelly 142
Kelty 143
Kendall 115
Kennedy 77, 116
Kenworthy 48
Kerr 50
Kettell 117
Keyes 137
Kile 77
Kimble 32
Killmore 83
Kilpatrick 102
Kimball 158
King Philip 33
Kingsley 124
Kirby 23
Knapp 74, 76, 136
Knowlton 164
Kohler 104
Kroblock 153
Kyle 43

LACKEY 159
Ladd 131, 135
Laflin 124
Lakeman 133
Lakin 30
Lamb 36
Lambert 51
Lang 37
Larimer 109
Larma 34
Latta 49
Law 110
Lawrence 114
Lazier 21
Lee 155
Leland 130
Lemon 35
Lepau 38
Lessnett 108
Lewis 31, 85
Lilley 55
Linebaugh 103
Litchfield 148
Little 157
Livermore 163
Locke 120, 160
Longley 158
Loomis 99
Loud 122
Lovejoy 117
Lowry 22
Luby 145
Lucas 22, 135
Luce 135
Ludlow 37
Lyman 127
Lyon 75, 76, 168

MCALLIESTER 162
McBride 54
McCabee 146
McCandless 111
McCaskill 133
McClellan 42, 44, 45, 49, 112, 131
McClure 138
McCollom 74
McCormick 68
McCoy 120
McCullough 39, 165
McDonald 97, 165
McDowell 107
McEllwain 96
McElwee 154
McEntee 151
McGee 109
McIntire 137
McKeeby 69
McKin. 145
McKinley 101
McKnight 43
McLaney 145
McLeod 153
McMaster 133
McMullen 95
McNeil 144
McNoll 141
McPherson 89, 104, 110

MABIE 83, 104
Mace 144
Mack 125
Magoon 102
Maley 146, 156
Manning 87, 140
Mansfield 147
Marble 135
Marchant 146
Margrave 72
Marsh 135, 136
Marshall 104, 105, 108, 109, 121
Marsland 163
Martin 53, 145, 172
Marvin 155
Mason 27, 147
Matthews 83, 146, 166
Maxwell 44, 47
May 128, 134
Maylan 157
Meadows 165
Merrill 34, 90, 161
Miller 50
Mills 162
Minot 135
Mitchell 49, 50, 104, 109, 124, 138, 164
Montgomery 34
Moore 86, 122, 126, 160
Morant 62
More 33, 45
Morgan 25, 108
Morley 91
Morril 102
Morrison 101, 174
Morse 128
Motter 51
Muirfield 40
Myers 88

NAUGLE 143
Neal, Neale 35, 48, 51
Neihart 93
Nelson 123
Nesmith 116
Newland 89
Newman 135
Newton 123, 135, 136
Nichols 144
Nickerson 145
Nihil 152
Noblett 42, 43
Norfleet 113
Northem 54
Northrup 116
Norwood 154, 155
Nunn 97
Nutting 163

OAKES 39
Oakman 132
O'Brien 152
O'Brine 166
O'Conner 162
Odall 73
Oliver 37
Olson 165
Ordway 133
Outwater 22

PALMER 50
Parker 27, 103, 114, 162
Parsons 139
Parlow 146
Paton 97, 98, 104
Patterson 95, 109
Pattison 35
Patton 44
Payne 32
Pearce 167
Pease 97
Peck 132, 133
Peirce 158
Pelz 149
Perkins 126
Perry 52, 148
Peters 89
Pettit 109
Phelps 163
Phillips 108, 134
Pinkham 160
Pond 114
Post 71
Pope 153
Porter 161, 162
Potter 99, 122
Powell 147
Pratt 153
Prentiss 139
Presley 120
Preston 70
Price 52, 140
Prouty 163
Pulis 80
Purdy 73, 74, 75, 78
Putnam 114, 116, 123, 130

RANDALL 99, 116
Rankin 108
Rapelje 31
Redfield 96
Reed 107, 151, 165
Reid 175, 176
Reynolds 48
Rhodes 147
Rhorer 101
Rice 90
Richards 133, 162
Richardson 27, 124, 132, 154
Richmond 168
Rick 26
Riley 54a
Ring 163
Roben 165, 166
Robertson 49, 50
Roblin 24
Robinson 107, 127, 139
Rockett 26
Rockwell 102
Rodgers, Rogers 47, 105
Rogerson 84
Rolphe 38
Rose 33
Ross 47, 48
Rousseau 51
Rowley 108
Ruff 152
Ruggles 116
Russell 107, 140, 145, 165
Rutherford 46

SAGE 127
Salters 133
Sartwell 137
Satterlee 28, 66
Sandercock 53
Sawin 143
Sawyer 75, 125
Scammon 53
Scarborough 48
Scott 88, 92, 161
Seaman 85
Seatter 38
Seavers 114
Seger 59, 164
Selly 154
Shanafelt 103
Shelton 174
Shepard 143
Sherman 119
Shiner 100
Shingles 133
Sibley 114
Simmons 39
Simon 36
Simonton 133
Sims 101
Sinclair 44
Skinner 30, 149
Slater 36, 80
Sloan 23
Smart 143, 153
Smith 39, 67, 68, 82, 85, 119, 130, 162, 164, 166
Snider 149
Sniffen 75, 76
Snow 123
Southard 116
Southwick 125, 142
Spalding 97
Sparks 167
Sparrows 26
Sdicer 27

Spilsburg 174
Sprunt 132
Squier 124
Stanton 8, 67, 81, 90, 91, 99, 104
Stearns 144
Sterling 67
Stevens 163
Stewart 44, 49, 109, 118, 132
Stiles 86, 90, 91
Stizaker 39
Stone 36, 117, 128, 134, 143, 158, 159
Stoutenburgh 88
Stow 118
Strang 73
Strong 118, 125
Sturges 83
Sughrue 150
Sullivan 152, 153
Sunderland 104
Swanson 54
Swindell 120

TAYLOR 51, 87, 117, 158
Theal 74
Thomas 161
Thompson 33, 45, 81, 94, 102, 111, 136
Thurston 102
Tice 23, 103
Tillotson 47
Tilsonberg 35
Tompkins 78
Torbit 51, 54
Torrance 27
Torrey 124
Tracy 89, 98
Trainor 167
Trask 116, 151
Tredwell 77
Truman 37
Tucker 77
Tull 36
Tupper 129
Turell 166
Turner 48, 136
Tuttle 67, 88, 160
Twedle 102

UNDERWOOD 115, 137

VANBUSKIRK 101
Vance 105, 107, 109, 175
VanHorn 92, 93, 100, 101
VanSchaick 36
Vansile 80
Vermilya 78
Vowles 73
Vroman 94

WAGER 24
Wakefield 166
Wahlin 37
Walding 26
Waldron 151
Walker 121, 131, 138
Wallace 44
Walton 136
Ward 122
Warner 65, 69, 70, 71, 151
Warren 26, 86, 100, 164
Washbourne 64
Washington 172
Waters 110
Watkins 89
Watson 35, 77, 80, 153, 173
Waugh 95
Webb 141, 144
Webster 94
Weekley 30
Wells 68
Wentworth 153
Wenzel 37
Wessels 144
Weston 139
Wetzel 95
Whall 120
Wheater 78
Wheeler 117
Whipple 80, 138
White 50, 109, 123, 124
Whiteford 48
Whitmore 118
Whitney 130, 136
Wilcox 28, 117
Wilkie 102
Wilkins 132, 148
Willard 162
Williams 49, 56, 137, 153
Williston 144
Wilson 20, 26, 48, 51, 53, 76, 107, 165
Windsor 122
Wing 167
Winnie 89
Winters 71
Winthrop 33, 81, 169
Wisdom 166
Wise 101
Witherbee 165
Witsell 133
Wolcott, 99
Wood 35, 161
Woodbury 128
Woodworth 90
Worcester 158
Wright 34, 90, 161
Wyer 157
Wynne 133

YOUNG 49, 147, 167
Younger 155

ZAISER 160

Index of Places

FIGURES REFER TO NUMBERS AT BOTTOM OF PAGES

ABINGTON 130
Acton, Mass., 122, 128, 159, 164
Acworth, N. H., 119, 128, 138, 139
Agawam, Mass., 161
Alba, Pa., 93
Albany, Neb., 72
Albany, N. Y., 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 86, 166
Albany Co., N. Y., 18
Allegheny Co., Pa., 12, 15
Allendale, S. C., 133
Amelia Co., Va., 175
Amhurst, Mass., 86
Amhurstburg, Can., 37
Amenia, N. Y., 11
Andover, Mass., 131
Annapolis, Md., 174
Antrim, Ire., 34, 157, 174, 176
Aquia Creek, Va., 108
Arlington, Mass., 167
Arlington, Vt., 13, 15, 28
Armenia, Pa., 100
Ashburnham, Mass., 16, 115, 118, 138
Ashby, Mass., 119
Athens, Ga., 49, 54a
Athens, Pa., 91, 102
Athol, Mass., 164
Atkinson, N. H., 11
Atlanta, Ga,, 54, 54a, 133
Aurora, N. Y., 86

BACK RIVER, MD., 10, 11, 16
Bainbridge, N. Y., 86
Ballaughmore, Ire., 173
Ballilean, Ire., 173
Baltimore, Md., 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 133
Barnstable, Mass., 156
Bedford, N. Y., 75, 78
Bellows Falls, Vt., 137
Belmont, Mass., 119, 130
Berlin, Mass., 119, 130
Bernardston, Mass., 131, 134, 145
Bethlehem, Conn., 10, 11
Bethlehem, Pa., 56
Big Flats, N. Y., 89, 98, 104
Binghampton, N. Y., 67, 68, 69, 71, 84, 86, 89, 99, 101, 103
Blandford, Mass., 15
Bloomington, Ill., 41, 47
Bolton, Mass., 130
Boston, Mass., 33, 53, 64, 104, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 129, 130, 131, 137, 138, 139, 142, 145, 148, 150, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 174, 175
Bowdoinham, Me., 12
Boxborough, Mass , 11
Bradford Co., Pa., 90, 101
Bridgewater, Mass., 167
Brighton, Mass., 120, 130, 131
Brimfield, Mass., 115
Brockport, N. Y., 80
Brockton, Mass., 146, 147, 153, 166, 167
Brookfield, Mass., 13, 16, 116, 122, 134, 164
Brookline, Mass., 126, 165
Brooklin, Conn., 82
Brooklyn, N. Y., 93, 101
Brooklin, Pa., 67
Buckfield, Me., 135
Buffalo, N. Y., 31, 60, 68, 90, 99
Burlington, Pa., 91, 92, 93, 102

PARK FAMILIES

CALEDONIA, CAN., 37
Cambridge, Mass., 114, 117, 126, 131, 139, 140, 143, 163, 165, 171
Cambridge, N. Y., 11
Cambridgeport, Mass., 129
Camden, N. J., 129
Camden Dist., S. C., 11, 12, 13, 16
Canaan, N. Y., 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 85
Canada 17, 18, 19, 88, 161
Canterbury, Conn., 11, 12, 14, 15
Canton, Mass., 147
Canton, Ohio 110
Canton, Pa., 93
Carlinsville, Ill., 148
Carlisle, Pa., 137
Casey, Ill., 155
Castletown, Ire., 152
Cathcart, Me., 159
Caton, N. Y., 99
Catskill, N. Y., 16
Charleston, S. C., 132, 154, 175
Charlestown, Mass., 117, 120, 162, 166
Charlestown, N. H., 11, 13, 125, 127, 143, 165
Chatham, Conn., 10, 12, 13
Chelmsford, Mass., 161, 162
Chelsea, Mass., 143, 148, 165
Chemung, N. Y., 16
Cheshire Co., N. H., 116, 118
Chesley, Ont., 35
Chester, Pa., 42
Chester, Vt., 13, 16, 143
Chester Co., Pa., 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 173
Chesterfield, Mass., 116
Chesterville, Me., 123, 136, 137
Chicago, Ill., 31, 56, 119, 129, 154
Chico, Cali., 34, 166
Chicopee, Mass., 117, 143
China 132
Chippewa, Ont., 34
Churchville, N. Y., 80
Claremont, N. H., 117, 138, 161
Clarke Co., Ga., 46, 49
Clear Creek, Cali., 166
Clearfield, Pa., 67, 72
Cleveland, Ohio 136
Coburg, Can., 20
Cogan House, Pa., 87, 92
Cohasset, Mass., 166
Collingwood, Ont., 38
Columbia, S. C., 121, 132, 133
Columbus, Miss., 133
Columbus, Ohio 116
Concord, Mass., 140
Coolisnacktah, Ire., 173
Coopers Plains, N, Y,, 89
Corning, N. Y., 90, 91, 99
Cornwallis, N. Y., 120
Covington, Ga., 133
Covington, Ky., 105, 175
Cowes, Isle of Wight 169
Coxsackie. N. Y., 11, 13, 15
Crown Point, Ind., 154
Cumberland Co., Ill., 156
Cumberland Co., Pa., 12, 14
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio 142, 149

DALTON, MASS., 9, 10
Danvers, Mass., 131, 151
Darlington, S. C., 132, 148
Dauphin, Man., 40
Dauphin Co., Pa., 13, 14
Decatur, N. Y., 97
Dedham, Mass., 131, 147
Delhi, N. Y., 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 94, 95, 96
Denver, Colo., 160, 170
DeSoto, Mo., 83
Detroit, Mich., 38
Dillon, S. C., 133
Dixfield, Me., 123, 124, 135, 136, 167, 168
Donegal, Pa., 12, 16, 105, 107, 175
Donegal Co., Ire., 173
Dorchester Co., Md., 14
Dorchester, Mass,, 146
Dover, Pa., 15
Dracut, Mass., 159, 161
Dudley, Mass., 134
Duluth, Minn., 36
Durand, Mich., 36
Dutchess Co., N. Y., 104

EAGLEVILLE, WIS., 141
E. Bradford, Pa., 14
E. Bowdoinham, Me., 136
E. Caln, Pa., 9, 173
E. Orange, N. J., 136
Eastbury, Conn., 65
East Keal, Eng., 27
East Smithfield, Pa., 89, 90, 98
East Sydney, N. Y., 88, 97, 103
East Troy, Pa., 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102
Easthampton, Mass., 86
Easton, Mass., 131, 167
Edinboro, Pa., 98
Edenton, N. C., 10, 11, 13, 14, 16
Edgewood, Ill., 149, 156
Egypt 39
Ellenberg, Wash., 36
Elmira, N. Y., 82, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 99, 101, 102
Elyria, Ohio 162
Encampment, Wyo., 31
England 94, 140, 141, 146, 163
Essex Co., Eng., 62
Evart, Mich., 103
Everett, Mass., 162
Exeter, N. H., 15

FAIRGROUND, ONT., 39
Fallowfield, Pa., 10, 13, 41, 43
Falmouth, Me., 10
Farmingdale, Me., 124
Farmington, Conn., 15
Fawn, Pa., 10
Fishkill, N. Y., 12
Fitchburg, Mass., 130, 137, 163
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 116, 118, 122
Flora, Ill., 132, 148, 154
Florence, Italy 53
Florence, S. C., 133
14th Co., N. C., 11
Framingham, Mass., 13, 119, 159
France, 39, 93, 104, 172
Frankfoot, Me., 12
Franklin, N. Y., 96
Franklin, Pa., 11, 65, 66, 67, 86, 69, 70, 71
Franklin Co., Pa., 12, 13
Frederick Co., Md., 12
Fredericksburg, Ohio 110

GALBOLTAN, GA., 133
Galion, Ohio 124
Garden City, Minn., 139
Garnet, Ont., 35, 38
Georgetown, Colo., 160
Germany 71
Gestingthorpe, Eng., 62
Gettysburg, Pa., 124
Gill, Mass., 134
Glasgow, Scotland 165, 175
Gloucester Dist., N. C., 16
Goderich, Ont., 37
Gordon, Neb., 72
Gorham, Me., 120
Goshen, Pa., 173
Goshen, Vt., 125, 141
Grafton, Mass., 116, 124, 159, 164
Granby, Mass., 137
Grand River, Ont., 31
Granville, N. Y., 14
Granville, Pa., 94, 100, 101
Great Bend, Pa., 69, 90
Greenfield, Mass., 134, 149
Greenville, Ga., 54a
Greenville, Ill., 132
Greenville, S. C., 155
Groton, Conn., 29, 81, 82, 170
Groton, Eng., 26
Groton, Mass., 13, 147, 157, 158, 160, 163, 175
Groveton, N. H., 104

HADLEIGH, ENG., 26
Hadley, Mass., 82, 83
Hagersville, Can., 37, 38
Halifax Dist., N. C., 10, 12, 13, 15, 16
Halifax, N. S., 161
Hallowell, Me., 124
Hamilton, Ont. 8, 33, 38
Hampton, Conn., 12
Hancock, N. H., 30
Hampden Sidney, Va., 132
Hanover, N. H., 9
Hanover Co., Va., 174
Hardwick, Mass., 86, 116, 123
Hardwick, Vt., 102

Harford, Pa., 68
Harrison, N. Y., 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78
Harpersville, N. Y., 103
Hartford, Conn., 153
Hartwick, Mich., 97, 103
Harvard, Mass., 12, 16, 122, 128, 157, 158, 162
Hastings, Mich., 89, 97, 104
Haverhill, Vt., 102
Hay Bay, Ont., 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24
Hebron, Me., 124
Hebron, N. Y., 14, 117
Hector, N. Y., 83
Hempfield, Pa., 11
Hersey, Mich., 103
Hexham, Eng., 172
Hillsborough Dist., N. C., 13, 14, 15, 16
Hingham, Mass., 131, 166
Hitcham, Eng., 33, 81
Holliston, Mass., 12, 15, 16, 115, 119, 130
Holyoke, 117, 168
Hoosick, N. Y., 15
Hopewell, Mo., 96
Hopewell, N. J., 172
Hopkinton, Mass., 14, 115, 123
Houghton, Can , 34
Hudson, N. Y., 18
Hullsville, Can., 34, 37, 38
Huntingdon, Pa., 16
Huntingdon Co., Pa., 12, 16
Huron Co., Mich., 97

INDEPENDENCE, MO., 132
Ipswich, Mass., 157
Ira, Vt., 16
Ireland 41, 105, 109, 120, 131, 140, 145, 153, 175
Isabella Co., Mich., 97
Island Creek Dist., N. C., 16
Isle of Ely 59
Ithaca, N. Y., 94

JAFFREY, N. H., 114
Jamestown, N. Y., 32
Jamestown, R. I., 144
Jarvis, Can., 34
Jersey City, N. J., 77, 150
Johnson City, N. Y., 100

KANSAS 22
Kansas City, Kan., 23
Kansas City, Mo., 23
Keene, N. H., 128, 150, 151
Kent, Eng., 60
Kent Co., Md., 12
Killingly, Conn., 12, 113
Killingworth, Conn., 171
Kincardine, Can., 37
Kingsbury, N. Y., 12, 13
Kingston, Can., 19, 31
Kingston, N. Y., 165
Kingston, Pa., 65

LACLEDE, ILL., 148, 154
Lafayette, Ind., 148
Lagootee, Ill., 149, 155
LaGrange, Ga., 50, 54, 54a
LaGrange, Ind., 103
Lamberton Mills, Ont., 31
Lancaster, Mass., 139, 158, 159
Lancaster Co., Pa., 41, 46, 105, 106, 108
Lanesboro, Pa., 71
Lawsville, Pa., 66
Lenox, Mass., 116
Leicester, Mass., 158
Leominster, Mass., 9, 133, 137, 161, 163
Leona, Pa., 90
Leroy, Pa., 94
Lewisburg, Pa., 93
Lexington, Ill., 110
Liberty, Pa., 71
Liberty Hill, S. C., 133
Liecester, Vt., 125
Lima, N. Y., 90
Limerick, Me., 13
Lincoln, Mass., 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 114, 115, 118, 119, 130, 137
Litchfield, Conn,, 12, 144
Litchfield, N. H., 125
Littleton, N. H,, 147, 166
Liverpool, Eng., 153
Logan Co., Ky., 176
London, Eng., 39, 53, 59, 60, 62, 64, 170, 171

LosAngeles, Cali., 160
Louisville, Ky., 149
Louisville, Pa., 98
Lowell, Mass., 118, 131, 159, 161, 167
Lower Henbury, Eng., 60
Luzerne Co., Pa., 9, 11, 12
Lyme, N. H., 162
Lyme, Vt., 104
Lyndhnrst, S. C., 133
Lyons Creek, Can., 34, 35, 36

MC DONALD, PA., 72
Macon, Ga., 54
Madison, Ind., 158
Malden, Mass., 138, 165
Mamakating. N. Y., 11
Manchester, Eng., 149
Manchester, N. H., 120
Manning, S. C., 148
Mansfield, Pa., 72, 91
Marblehead, Mass., 147
Marion, S. C., 8, 113, 133, 154, 155
Marlborough, Mass., 116
Marlborough, Vt., 9
Mattrock, Me., 151
Marysville, Cali., 164
Mayfield, Mich., 104
Meadville, Pa., 98, 111
Medford, Mass., 160
Medway, Mass., 119
Meredith, N. Y., 85, 86, 95, 102
Methuen, 157, 174
Mexico, Me., 131
Michigan 166
Middlebury, Vt., 144
Middletown, Conn., 82
Middletown, N. Y., 14, 16, 31
Milbury, Mass., 123, 159
Milford, Conn., 132
Milford, Mass., 114, 123, 131, 139
Milwaukee, Wis., 131
Mineral Point, Mo., 84, 88, 95, 96
Moberly, Mo., 84
Mohawk, N. Y., 11, 13
Moles River, N. B., 104
Monadnock, N. H., 116
Monaghan, Pa., 16, 49
Monroeton, Pa., 92, 100
Montevallo, Ala., 91
Montgomery, Ala., 91, 175
Montgomery, Mass., 9, 15, 117
Montgomery, N. Y., 10
Montpelier, Vt., 163
Montreal, Que., 31
Montrose, Ill., 149
Montrose, Pa., 56, 68, 69
Moore, N. Y., 161
Morgan Dist., N. C., 9, 10, 13, 14, 16
Morrisonville, N. Y., 162
Morristown, Tenn., 133
Morton, N. Y., 80
Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., 78
Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 68
Muncie, Ind., 101
Myrtle, Minn., 152
Mystic, Conn., 17, 25, 33, 65, 81

NANTES 73
Nantucket, Mass., 146
Nashua, N. H., 158
Natick, Mass., 115
Needham, Mass., 129, 139
New Bedford, Mass., 126, 130, 144, 145. 146, 152, 153, 156, 157, 166
New Concord, Ohio 108
New Hamburg, Ont., 37
New Haven Co., Conn., 12
New Fane, Vt., 13
New London, Conn., 17, 25, 30, 65, 81, 82
New London Co., Conn., 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 29, 33
New Market, N. H., 130
New Milford, Pa., 69
New Richmond, Wis., 88
New Vineyard, Me., 137
New York 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 38, 84, 86, 94, 101, 119, 129, 147, 160, 165
Newburyport, Mass., 157
Newbury, Vt., 165
Newfield, Me., 160
Newfield, N. Y., 89
Newport. N. H., 138, 144
Newport News, Va., 93

Newton, Mass., 14, 16, 113, 114, 116, 120, 122, 130, 137, 146, 147, 160, 171
Niagara Falls, Ont., 34
96th Dist., N, C., 15
96th Dist., S. C., 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16
Norfolk, Va., 117
North Amhurst, Ohio 174
North Greece, N. Y.. 80
North Anson, Me., 137
Northamton, Mass., 86, 168
Northbridge, Mass., 11, 114, 116
Northeast, N. Y., 10, 16, 82
North Jay, Me., 136
North Livermore, Me., 136
Norwalk, Conn., 12
Norway 165
Norwich, Mass., 13
Norwich, N. Y., 70
Norwood, Mass., 131, 147
Nova Scotia 166, 167

OBERLIN, OHIO 98
Olney, Ills., 148, 154
Omaha, Neb., 160
Orange, Mass., 128
Orono, Me., 136
Oronosto, N. B., 148
Orwell, Vt., 10, 12
Oxford, Ga., 54
Oxford, Pa., 56

PAINTED POST, N . Y., 90, 91, 99
Paisley, Scotland 165, 176
Palestine 39
Palisades, N. Y., 25
Palmer, Mass., 131, 147
Palo Alto, Cali., 160, 166
Parkesburg, Pa., 42, 46, 50, 53
Pawling, . Y., 12, 15
Pawtucket 130
Peterboro, N. H., 120
Philadelphia, Pa.. 11, 12, 16, 53, 101, 113, 149, 172, 173
Phillipston, Mass., 164
Pictou, N. S., 143
Pittsfield, Mass,, 139
Pittston, Pa., 52, 55
Plainfield, Conn., 14, 15, 65, 66
Plymouth, Mass., 169
Plymouth, Pa., 65
Polstead, Eng., 26
Pomfret, Conn., 82, 130
Portchester, N. Y., 80
Portland, Me., 126, 131, 143
Portland, Ore., 34, 160
Portsmouth, N. H., 143
Potosi, Mo., 95, 96
Preston, Conn., 17, 18, 30, 33, 81, 82
Preston, Eng., 26, 33, 63, 81
Prince Edward Island 151
Prince George Co., Md., 15
Princeton, Mass., 10
Providence, R. I., 121, 167

QUIMBY, MICH., 97, 1 03
Quincy, Mass., 120, 162

RADNOR, PA.. 13
Radnorsville, Can., 23, 24
Raleigh, N. C., 85, 133
Rangeley, Me., 135
Reading, Mass., 161
Reading, Pa., 10
Richardson Co., Neb., 72
Richford, Vt., 167
Richmond Dist., N. C., 15
Richmond, Ont,, 19
Richmond, Va., 124
Rindge 118, 150
Riverhead, N. Y., 94
Rochester, N. Y., 32, 101, 165
Rochester, Vt,, 141
Rock Hill, S. C., 133
Rockford, Ont., 38
Rockingham, Vt., 137, 138
Roxbury, Mass., 25, 131, 164, 169, 170
Royalston, Mass., 138, 164
Royalton, Vt., 13
Rumford, Me., 143
Russell, Man., 40
Rutland, Mich., 97
Rye, N. Y., 15, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 172
Ryegate, Vt.. 165, 166, 176

SADSBURY, PA., 14, 44, 51
Saginaw, Mich., 71
Salamanca, N. Y., 31
Salem, Pa., 16
Salem, Mass., 114, 157
Salisbury, Conn., 82
Salisbury Dist., N, C., 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16
Salisbury Dist., S. C., 11
Sandgate, Vt., 11
San Diego, Cali, 111, 160
Sandisfield, Mass., 12
Sandwich, Mass.. 129, 140, 144, 145, 146, 147, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156
SanFrancisco, Cali., 34, 134
Sangamon Co., Ill., 176
Sapiasburg, Can., 19
Saratoga, N. Y., 10, 11, 12, 15, 80
Savannah, Ga., 132
Sawtelle, Cali., 84
Saybrook, Conn., 33
Schenectady, N. Y., 13
Scotland, 62, 174, 175
Scotland, Ont., 37
Scranton, Pa., 55, 132
Selma, Ala., 54a
Semer, Eng., 26, 33, 81
Seattle, Wash., 34
7th Co., N. C., 11, 12, 15
Sharon, Conn., 82
Shelter Island, N. Y., 14
Sherborn, 139
Sherbrook, Can., 102
Sheridan Co., Neb., 70
Shirley, Mass., 137, 158, 159, 162
Shoreham, Vt., 86
Shrewsbury, Mass., 13, 15, 163, 164
Simcoe, Ont., 31, 35, 39
Smithfield, Pa., 86
Somerville, Mass., 120, 131, 161
South Brimfield, Mass., 18
South Hadley, Mass., 84
South Hero, Vt., 141
Southampton, Mass., 117, 118, 122
Southbury, Conn., 12
Spartenburg Co., S. C., 46, 93
Spencer, Mass., 13, 163, 164
Springfield, Ill., 176
Springfield, Mass., 118, 127, 152, 157, 158, 161
Springfield, Pa., 85, 86, 89, 90, 98
Springfield, Vt., 11, 125, 126
Stafford, Conn., 163
Statesville, N. C., 154
St. Charles, Mo., 83, 84
St. Louis, Mo., 95
Stamford, N. Y., 94
Stanbridge, Can., 161
State Ridge, Pa., 47, 48, 52
Stephentown, N, Y., 10, 11
Stillwater, N. Y., 12
St. Johnsbury, Vt., 176
Stokesdale, Pa , 92
Stoneham, Mass., 162
Stonington, Conn., 29, 65, 174
Stoughton, Mass., 115, 120
Stow, Mass., 113, 128
Stow, Ohio 142
Stratford, Can., 37
Sturbridge, 134
Sudbury, Mass., 119, 164
Sudbury, Vt., 9
Suffolk Co., Eng., 25
Susanville, Cali., 166
Sutton, Mass., 10, 13, 14, 15, 114, 116, 123, 135, 159, 164
Sylvester, Ga., 54a
Syracuse, N. Y., 162, 171

TAUNTON, MASS., 120, 133
Templeton, Mass., 128
Terre Haute, Ind., 155
Thomlinson, Vt., 13, 16
Thorald, Can., 40
Thornbury, Pa., 12, 15
Thompson, Conn., 12
Todd Co., Ky., 176
Toledo, Ill., 149
Toledo, Ohio 36, 38
Toronto, Can., 19
Towanda, Pa., 100, 101, 102
Townsend, Mass., 114, 116, 161
Treadwell, N. Y., 96
Troy, Pa., 92
Tuskegee, Ala., 54a

Tynsborough, Mass., 161
Tyringham, Mass., 14, 28

UNADILLA, N. Y., 71, 88, 97, 103
Unity, Conn., 168
Unity, N. H., 127
Uxbridge, Mass., 114, 115, 120, 121, 123, 159

VANCOUVER, B. C., 40
Vernon. Mich., 103
Vernon, Minn., 138
Vineland, Cali., 88
Voluntown, Conn., 15, 82

WALPOLE, CAN., 34, 37, 38
Walpole, Mass., 115, 131, 147, 148
Walpole, N. H., 137
Walsingham, Ont., 31
Waltham, Mass., 14, 116, 126, 130, 163, 165
Walton, N. Y., 89, 94, 102
Ware, Mass,, 140
Wareham, Mass., 146
Warren, Me., 164
Warren, N. H., 163
Washington, Conn., 16, 69
Washington, D. C., 1, 8, 50, 82, 93, 135, 155
Washington, N. Y., 13, 14
Washington Co., Pa., 12, 14, 15, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 175
Watertown, Mass., 10, 116, 120, 122, 130, 142, 171
Watkinsville, Ga,, 49
Waverly, N. Y., 86, 101
Wayland, Mass., 117, 120, 164
Wayne Co., Pa., 30
Weathersfield, Vt., 87, 143
Wednesbury, Eng., 61, 62
Wellfleet, Mass., 120
Wellsville, Ohio 108
Wendell, Mass., 165
W. Stockbridge, Mass., 10
West Boyleston, 158
West Branch, Mich., 103
West Cambridge, 130
West Chester, Pa., 41, 43
Westborough, Mass., 161
Westchester Co., N. Y., 73
Westerly, R. I., 10
West Fallowfield, Pa., 43, 44
Westfield, Mass., 9, 11, 14, 15 16, 115, 117
West Keal, Eng., 27
Westminster, Md., 51
Westminster, Vt., 126
Weston, Mass., 115
West Point, N. Y., 50
West Springfield, Mass., 117
Wethersfield, Conn., 17, 33, 65, 81
Wetona, Pa., 90
Weymouth, Mass., 120, 122, 166
Wharton, Pa., 16
Wheatfield, N. Y., 90
White Plains, N. Y., 73, 74, 75
Whites, N. Y., 15
Wilkes Barre, Pa., 52, 55, 56
Williamsburg, Va., 172, 174
Williamsport, Pa., 87
Willington, Conn., 13
Willingworth, Eng., 61
Wilmington Dist., N. C., 16
Winchendon, Mass., 16, 118, 127, 139, 150, 151
Winchester, Mass,, 116
Windham, Conn., 163
Windham, N. H., 9, 13, 157, 174
Windsor, N. Y., 66
Windsor, Ont., 37
Wingham, Can., 37
Winnepeg, Man., 39
Winnsboro, S. C., 121
Wisbeach, Eng., 27, 59
Withmell, Eng., 63
Woburn, Mass., 126, 161
Woodbury, Ill., 148, 156
Woodstock, Vt., 56
Woolpit, Eng., 27
Woonsocket, R. I., 168
Wooster, Ohio 108
Worcester, Mass., 114, 116, 129, 131, 134, 143, 158, 159, 168
Wrentham, Mass., 114, 158
Wyoming, Pa., 55, 67, 68

YOHOGANIA CO., VA., 105
Yonkers, N. Y., 117
York, Can., 19
York, Me., 137
York, Pa., 103
York Co., Pa., 45, 47, 49, 109

3866